

R. J. ...



CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 178

Workers With Low Earnings: 1964 to 1990

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

John McNeil of the Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division developed and wrote this report. **Caroline Carbaugh** of the Computer Programming and Applications Staff programmed the tables and **Robert Clemons** wrote the programs to assemble the tables in a publication format. **Angela Baker** and **Deborah Largent** provided word processing assistance. **Anne Peterson** of the Statistical Methods Division conducted the sampling review.

The staff of the Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publication planning, design composition, and printing planning and procurement. **Gail Farren** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 178

Issued March 1992

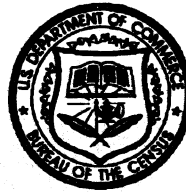
**Workers With
Low Earnings:
1964 to 1990**



U.S. Department of Commerce
Barbara Hackman Franklin, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary
Economics and Statistics Administration
Mark W. Plant, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director



**Economics and Statistics
Administration**
Mark W. Plant, Acting Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs and Administrator



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director
for Demographic Programs

**HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD
ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION**
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.178, *Workers With Low Earnings: 1964 to 1990*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1992.

Contents

	Page
TEXT	
Introduction.....	1
Highlights.....	2
Number and Percent of Workers With Low Earnings	3
Low Earnings Status by Characteristics.....	4
Conclusions	8
Selected Related Studies	8

TEXT TABLES

A. Low Earnings Thresholds: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	2
B. Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Work Experience and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	3
C. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Age and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	4
D. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	5
E. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Household Relationship: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	6
F. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Years of School Completed, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990 ..	6
G. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	7
H. Number and Poverty Rate of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers 16 to 64 Years Old, by Low Annual Earnings Status and Family Relationship: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990	7

DETAILED TABLES

1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	9
2. Number of Persons With Work Experience During Year and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	17
3. Number of Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	21
4. Number of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	25
5. Number of Wage and Salary Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	29

6.	Percent of Persons Not Working During Year and Percent Not Working or Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	33
7.	Poverty Rates for Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Persons With Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	37
8.	Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989	41
9.	Poverty Rates for Persons Not Working During Year and Workers Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	45
10.	Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force With Low Annual Earnings and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989.....	49

APPENDIXES

A.	Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on Use of CPI-U-X1	A-1
B.	Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data	B-1
	Definitions and Explanations	B-1
	Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years.....	B-6
	Revisions to March 1989 CPS Processing System.....	B-8
	Quality of Income Data	B-8
C.	Source and Accuracy of Estimates	C-1
	Source of Data.....	C-1
	Accuracy of Estimates.....	C-2
D.	Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires.....	D-1
	Facsimile I. Control Card	D-1
	Facsimile II. CPS-1: Basic Questionnaire.....	D-3
	Facsimile III. CPS-665: Supplemental Questionnaire.....	D-8

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1.	Annual Average Consumer Price Indexes, CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1947 to 1990	A-2
B-1.	Poverty Thresholds in 1990, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 years.....	B-4
B-2.	Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts With Independent Estimates Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987.....	B-10
B-3.	Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987.....	B-11
C-1.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989 and 1990	C-5
C-2.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1984	C-6
C-3.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1979	C-6
C-4.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1974	C-7
C-5.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1969	C-7
C-6.	Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1964	C-8
C-7.	Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty and Income Estimates: 1989 and 1990	C-8

WORKERS WITH LOW EARNINGS: 1964 to 1990

INTRODUCTION

A number of studies have pointed to recent increases in earnings inequality and in the number of workers with low earnings. To cite a few of the studies, Danziger and Acs (1990) found that the percentage of male workers between the ages of 25 and 54 with earnings less than \$12,000 (in 1987 CPI-X1 constant dollars) was higher in 1987 than in 1973. The 1973 rates for Whites, Blacks, and Hispanic origin males were 8.4, 24.9, and 19.6, respectively. The comparable 1987 rates were 13.2, 33.0, and 33.9. Bluestone and Harrison (1990) examined trends in low and high wages among year-round, full-time workers between 1963 and 1986 and found a sharp decline in the proportion of workers with low wages between 1963 and 1970, a period of relative stability between 1970 and 1979, and a rapid increase between 1979 and 1986. Finally, Ryscavage and Henle (1990) found that earnings inequality during the 1980's had "accelerated among male and female full-time, year-round workers and had increased among Whites, Black men, Hispanics, and workers in various occupations and industries." This report brings together data from the March supplements to the Current Population Surveys (CPS) of 1965, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990 and 1991, to provide information on the number of workers with low earnings, on changes over time in the prevalence of low earnings, and on the characteristics of workers with low earnings.

The economic well-being of most persons in the U.S. economy depends on their own earnings or on the earnings of other family members. In 1990, based on data from the March 1991 CPS, earnings accounted for 79.4 percent of aggregate income.

Several studies of low wages and earnings inequality were cited above, but both the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Bureau of the Census regularly produce data on average earnings. These data show declines in average earnings during the past decade. Data from the Bureau of the Census (the most recent data are published in *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990*, Series P-60, No. 174) show that the median earnings of civilian male year-round, full-time workers declined from \$29,558 in 1980 to \$27,866 in 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 dollars). Data from the Bureau of Labor Statistics (the most recent data are published in the January 1991 issue of *Employment and Earnings*) show that the average weekly

earnings in private nonagricultural industries declined from \$373 in 1980 to \$346 in 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 dollars).

The level of wages has important implications for living standards and labor force participation and may have important effects on social behavior. At some point, low wages can result in poverty for the worker and the worker's family. But even if the income of the worker remains above the poverty threshold, low wages may make it difficult to pay for basic services like housing, education, and medical care. Low wages and the prospect of low wages can affect labor force behavior and social behavior. The exact response to low wages depends on the values and preferences of the worker. For some workers, the prospect of low wages may lead to a decision to stay out of the labor force if other sources of income (e.g., assistance payments) are available. For others, low wages may lead to increased hours of work. Finally, low wages affect social behavior in terms of the affordability of marrying, having children, and establishing an independent household.

In this report, workers have low earnings if their annual earnings are less than the poverty level for a four-person family. The choice of a low earnings threshold is necessarily subjective, but it might be argued that it would be a desirable goal to reach a point at which every full-time worker (with the possible exception of those just starting their work careers) had an earnings level sufficient to maintain a family above the poverty level.

The low earnings thresholds that are used in this report are shown in table A, expressed both as an annual level and as the hourly rate that would have to be earned by someone who worked 40 hours a week for 50 weeks. The changes over time in the thresholds reflect price movements. The 1990 threshold of \$12,195 and the 1964 threshold of \$3,144 are actually equal in constant dollars. The price index used to adjust the thresholds is CPI-U-X1, the experimental series that shows a slower price rise than the CPI-U index. Use of the latter index would make the thresholds higher for later years and would increase the number of low-earner workers. For additional information about the price indexes, see appendix A.

This report presents data for all workers, for workers with a year-round, full-time attachment to the labor force, for workers who actually worked year-round, full-time, and for year-round, full-time wage and salary

Table A. **Low Earnings Thresholds: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990**

Year	Threshold for low annual earnings	Corresponding hourly rate for person working 40 hours a week for 50 weeks
1964.....	\$3,144	\$1.57
1969.....	3,676	1.84
1974.....	4,843	2.42
1979.....	6,905	3.45
1984.....	9,694	4.85
1989.....	11,570	5.79
1990.....	12,195	6.10

workers. Within each of these work experience categories, persons are classified as having low earnings if their annual earnings are less than the threshold. The concept of low annual earnings has little value for classifying workers who are not strongly attached to the labor force, and the focus of this report will be on those who are strongly attached.

The concept of year-round, full-time attachment was developed especially for this study. The category includes persons who spent at least 50 weeks during the year at work or looking for work and who either worked 35 hours a week or more or worked fewer hours for nonvoluntary reasons.

The earnings concept used in the March supplement to the CPS is money compensation before any deductions. The data in this report, therefore, do not reflect the value of noncash benefits, nor do they reflect deductions for income and payroll taxes. Nonwage compensation in the form of "other labor income" has grown considerably over the years, from 4.7 percent of total compensation in 1964 to 10.0 percent in 1990. Not all of other labor income is immediately available to the worker. Some (about 13.5 percent of other labor income in 1990) is in the form of employer contributions to unemployment compensation and workers' compensation plans, and some is employer contributions to pension and retirement plans (19.2 percent of other labor income in 1990).¹ Note also that nonwage compensation varies by wage level. In 1987, for example, the percent of workers who received subsidized health insurance was 32.3 percent among year-round, full-time workers with earnings below \$10,000 and 83.9 percent among those with earnings between \$25,000 and \$34,999.²

HIGHLIGHTS

- There was a sharp rise between 1979 and 1990 in the proportion of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings. The rate rose from 12.1 (± 0.3)

percent in 1979 to 14.6 (± 0.3) percent in 1984, to 16.3 (± 0.3) percent in 1989, and 18.0 (± 0.3) percent in 1990.

- When the worker universe is defined to be persons with a year-round, full-time attachment to the labor force, 25.7 (± 0.4) percent had low annual earnings in 1990, higher than the 1989 figure of 23.1 (± 0.3) percent, and well above the 1979 figure of 18.9 (± 0.3) percent.
- The increase during the past decade in the proportion of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings contrasts with a steep decline from 1964 to 1969 and a further decline from 1969 to 1974. The proportions were 24.1 (± 0.5) percent in 1964, 14.4 (± 0.3) percent in 1969, and 12.0 (± 0.3) percent in 1974.
- In absolute terms, 14.4 (± 0.3) million year-round, full-time workers had low annual earnings in 1990. This compares to 10.3 (± 0.2) million in 1984, 7.8 (± 0.2) million in 1979, and 6.6 (± 0.2) million in 1974.
- The number of workers with a year-round, full-time attachment to the labor force and with low annual earnings was 24.3 (± 0.4) million in 1990, 20.0 (± 0.3) million in 1984, and 14.4 (± 0.3) million in 1979.
- There is a high probability that a year-round, full-time worker in the 18 to 24 years of age group will have low annual earnings. In 1990, 39.7 (± 1.9) percent of males and 48.1 (± 2.3) percent of females in this age group had low annual earnings. These figures represent very large increases over the 1979 figures of 18.1 (± 1.2) percent (males) and 29.4 (± 1.7) percent (females).
- In 1990, male year-round, full-time workers were much less likely than their female counterparts to have low annual earnings, but the likelihood of having low earnings has risen faster among males than among females during the past decade. The rate among males was 7.7 (± 0.3) percent in 1979 and 13.9 (± 0.4) percent in 1990. Among females, the rate was 20.4 (± 0.6) percent in 1979 and 24.3 (± 0.6) percent in 1990.
- In 1990, among sex, race, and Hispanic origin groups, White male year-round, full-time workers had the lowest rate of low earnings at 13.0 (± 0.4) percent. The rates among other groups were 22.4 (± 1.7) percent among Black males, 28.2 (± 2.0) percent among Hispanic origin males, 23.6 (± 0.6) percent among White females, 28.5 (± 1.9) percent among Black females, and 37.0 (± 2.8) percent among Hispanic origin females.³

¹Data from the Survey of Current Business, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

²Unpublished data from the Bureau of the Census.

³The rates were not statistically different between Black males and White females nor between Hispanic origin males and Black females.

- The likelihood of a year-round, full-time worker having low annual earnings has increased sharply within education categories. In 1990, 36.1 (± 1.3) percent of those with less than 12 years of schooling, 21.6 (± 0.6) percent of those with exactly 12 years of schooling, and 10.5 (± 0.4) percent of those with one or more years of college had low annual earnings. The comparable 1979 figures were 21.3 (± 0.9), 13.0 (± 0.5), and 6.2, (± 0.4) respectively.

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF WORKERS WITH LOW EARNINGS

In 1964, nearly one-fourth of the nation's year-round, full-time workers had low annual earnings (see table B). The difference between the sexes was large; the rate among males was 16.5 percent and the rate among females was 45.2 percent.

By 1969, the rates were sharply lower. The 1969 rate among all year-round, full-time workers was 14.4 percent, the rate among men was 8.8 percent, and the rate among women was 27.6 percent.

There was a further decline from 1969 to 1974. By the end of that period, the rate of low earnings among

year-round, full-time workers stood at 12.0 percent for both sexes, 7.4 percent for males, and 22.1 percent for females.

From 1974 to 1979, there was an additional decline in the prevalence of low earnings among female year-round, full-time workers, but the rate among men did not change significantly.

The recent rise in the prevalence of low earnings dates from 1979. Over the 1979 to 1990 period, the rate among men rose from 7.7 percent to 13.9 percent, the rate among women rose from 20.4 percent to 24.3 percent, and the rate among both sexes rose from 12.1 percent to 18.0 percent.

The 1990 figure of 14.4 million year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings is higher than the figure for any of the other years included in this study. The number was 11.2 million in 1964, 7.6 million in 1969, 6.6 million in 1974 (the lowest level), 7.8 million in 1979 (not statistically different from the 1969 figure), and 10.3 million in 1984. The growth in absolute number reflects, in part, the growth in the number of workers. The prevalence rate of low earnings (the proportion of workers with low annual earnings) was 24.1 percent in 1964, 14.4 percent in 1969, 12.0 percent in 1974, 12.1

Table B. Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Work Experience and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(In number and percent)

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Number (in thousands)							
Both sexes, all workers	40,233	39,278	42,177	46,139	49,942	53,327	55,536
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	12,063	14,437	19,963	21,335	24,255
Year-round, full-time worker	11,224	7,598	6,636	7,813	10,263	13,040	14,440
Wage and salary worker	8,525	5,948	5,132	6,265	8,360	11,322	12,489
Males, all workers	16,678	14,787	16,089	17,435	20,125	21,795	23,111
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	5,671	6,573	9,751	10,250	12,101
Year-round, full-time worker	5,662	3,247	2,827	3,286	4,590	5,892	6,742
Wage and salary worker	3,935	2,201	1,877	2,329	3,352	4,928	5,590
Females, all workers	23,556	24,491	26,088	28,704	29,817	31,532	32,426
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	6,392	7,865	9,942	11,085	12,154
Year-round, full-time worker	5,562	4,351	3,809	4,527	5,673	7,148	7,697
Wage and salary worker	4,590	3,747	3,255	3,935	5,009	6,393	6,898
Percent							
Both sexes, all workers	48.4	42.3	41.6	40.1	41.2	40.4	41.9
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	18.9	23.2	23.1	25.7
Year-round, full-time worker	24.1	14.4	12.0	12.1	14.6	16.3	18.0
Wage and salary worker	20.5	12.3	10.1	10.5	12.8	15.1	16.8
Males, all workers	32.9	27.1	27.4	27.2	30.5	30.8	32.5
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	13.3	18.5	18.3	21.2
Year-round, full-time worker	16.5	8.8	7.4	7.7	10.5	12.1	13.9
Wage and salary worker	12.9	6.6	5.5	6.0	8.4	11.0	12.6
Females, all workers	72.6	63.8	61.1	56.4	54.0	51.6	52.7
With year-round, full-time attachment	(NA)	(NA)	30.9	29.3	30.9	30.4	32.4
Year-round, full-time worker	45.2	27.6	22.1	20.4	21.3	22.8	24.3
Wage and salary worker	40.9	25.1	19.8	18.5	19.6	21.3	22.8

percent in 1979, 14.6 percent in 1984, 16.3 percent in 1989, and 18.0 percent in 1990 (neither the 1974 and 1979 figures nor the 1969 and 1984 figures are statistically different from each other).

Changes in the prevalence of low earnings are apparently caused by structural or long-term factors rather than cyclical factors. For example, the annual average civilian unemployment rate as published in the Monthly Labor Review for the years included in the study was 5.2 percent in 1964, 3.5 percent in 1969, 5.6 percent in 1974, 5.8 percent in 1979, 7.5 percent in 1984, 5.3 percent in 1989, and 5.5 percent in 1990. Comparisons between 1984 and 1990 show an increase in the prevalence of low earnings among year-round, full-time workers but a decrease in the unemployment rate.

LOW EARNINGS STATUS BY CHARACTERISTICS

Age

In 1990, workers in the 18 to 24 years-of-age group were much more likely than persons in other age groups to have low annual earnings. (See table C.) The rate of low earnings was 39.7 percent among males in this age group and 48.1 percent among females.

Males 35 to 54 made up the group with the lowest prevalence of low earnings, 8.9 percent. Females in this age group had a rate of 19.6 percent.

The prevalence relationships among various age and sex groups have changed somewhat over time. A comparison of 1974 rates with 1990 rates, for example, shows large positive differences among the four male age groups less than 65 years of age, but a negative difference for males 65 years old and over. A similar comparison among female age groups shows a large positive difference in the likelihood of low earnings among women 18 to 24, a positive difference among women 25 to 34, a negative difference among women 35 to 54, and no statistically significant difference for the older age groups.

Race and Hispanic Origin by Sex

In 1990, among workers classified by race, ethnicity, and sex, White males had the lowest probability of receiving low annual earnings. White females had a lower probability of having low annual earnings than Black or Hispanic origin females and also had a lower probability than Hispanic origin males. (See table D.)

The low earnings rate among White males was lower in 1990 than in 1964, but the 1990 rate was well above the rate of 1974. The rate for the years noted were 14.7 percent (1964), 6.9 percent (1974), and 13.0 percent (1990).

There is a similar pattern among Black males. The low earnings rates were 38.0 in 1964, 13.8 percent in 1974, and 22.4 percent in 1990.

Table C. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Age and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(In percent)

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Both Sexes							
18 to 64 years	23.1	13.5	11.4	11.6	14.2	16.0	17.8
18 to 24 years	39.6	25.6	22.3	22.9	33.4	39.2	43.4
25 to 34 years	17.7	9.8	8.2	8.8	11.9	15.8	18.4
35 to 54 years	20.8	11.5	9.8	9.9	11.4	12.0	13.2
55 to 64 years	27.8	16.4	12.8	12.0	13.6	14.5	16.4
65 years old and over	47.9	39.0	33.6	28.9	32.1	26.6	28.8
Males							
18 to 64 years	15.4	7.8	6.6	7.3	10.1	11.8	13.6
18 to 24 years	34.7	20.4	17.1	18.1	29.8	35.5	39.7
25 to 34 years	11.6	5.6	4.9	5.7	9.1	12.7	14.9
35 to 54 years	12.5	5.8	4.9	5.3	7.0	7.5	8.9
55 to 64 years	20.6	10.8	7.7	7.3	8.9	9.5	11.7
65 years old and over	42.9	36.2	33.9	25.5	26.5	22.2	26.5
Females							
18 to 64 years	44.5	26.9	21.8	20.0	21.0	22.6	24.1
18 to 24 years	47.4	31.5	29.3	29.4	37.7	44.0	48.1
25 to 34 years	40.8	23.3	16.2	14.8	16.4	20.7	23.8
35 to 54 years	44.2	26.0	21.5	19.5	19.1	18.9	19.6
55 to 64 years	46.7	28.9	23.7	21.7	22.3	23.5	24.8
65 years old and over	63.0	45.3	32.8	36.8	45.4	34.5	33.2

Table D. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(In percent)

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Both Sexes							
White	21.9	12.7	11.4	11.4	13.8	15.7	17.1
Black	48.4	30.5	18.1	18.5	21.5	21.2	25.3
Hispanic origin ¹	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	19.7	22.9	27.6	31.4
Males							
White	14.7	7.6	6.9	7.2	9.9	11.5	13.0
Black	38.0	21.6	13.8	14.0	17.5	17.1	22.4
Hispanic origin ¹	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	13.4	18.7	24.3	28.2
Females							
White	42.4	25.3	21.8	19.8	20.7	22.5	23.6
Black	69.6	45.7	24.5	24.3	25.6	25.5	28.5
Hispanic origin ¹	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	32.2	30.7	33.6	37.0

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

The low earnings rate among male Hispanic origin year-round, full-time workers was 28.2 percent in 1990, much higher than the 1974 rate of 12.1 percent.

In 1990, the percentage of White and Black females with low annual earnings was far below the 1964 rates, but higher than the 1979 rates. The low earnings rate among White females was 42.4 percent in 1964, 19.8 percent in 1979, and 23.6 percent in 1990. Comparable figures among Black females were 69.6 percent in 1964, 24.3 percent in 1979, and 28.5 percent in 1990.

Household Relationship

The data in table E show that, among year-round, full-time workers, husbands in married couple families have the smallest likelihood of receiving low annual earnings. Wives are much more likely to have low earnings as are female family householders not living with a spouse. Unrelated individuals have rates higher than husbands but lower than wives, and female unrelated individuals are more likely to have low annual earnings than male unrelated individuals.

Table E shows that the proportion of workers with low annual earnings in 1990 was 9.1 percent among husbands, 22.7 percent among wives, 23.4 percent among female family householders not living with a spouse (not statistically different from the figure for wives), 20.2 percent among female unrelated individuals, and 17.4 percent among male unrelated individuals.

Years of School Completed

Table F shows the proportion of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings by educational attainment (years of school completed). Data for 1964 were not available from the files used for this report.

Comparisons of 1979 and 1990 data show a strong shift upward in the likelihood that a person in one of the three years-of-schooling categories would be receiving

low annual earnings. In 1979, persons without a high school diploma had a low earnings rate of 21.3 percent; in 1990, the rate was 36.1 percent. Over the same period, the rate for persons with a high school diploma but no college rose from 13.0 to 21.6 percent, and the rate for persons with 1 or more years of college rose from 6.2 to 10.5 percent.

There are some differences among race and ethnic groups within the education categories. In 1990 for example, Hispanic origin and Black high school graduates had a higher likelihood of having low earnings than White high school graduates.

Distribution of Persons with Low Annual Earnings by Selected Characteristics

In 1990, 46.7 percent of the persons 16 years of age or older who worked year-round, full-time but had low annual earnings were male, 51.9 percent were under 35 years of age, and 82.0 percent were White. Among those 16 to 64 years of age, 77.1 percent had completed high school, and 48.4 percent were husbands or wives in a married-couple family. (See table G.)

Note the differences when the 1979 distribution of persons with low earnings is compared with the 1990 distributions. The proportion of males and the proportion of persons under 35 years of age were both higher in 1990 than in 1979. The proportion of workers with low earnings who were of Hispanic origin increased quite sharply over the period, from 7.7 percent in 1979 to 12.5 percent in 1990 (during this period, the proportion of year-round, full-time who were workers of Hispanic origin increased from 4.7 percent to 7.2 percent).

Data for the 16 to 64 years-of-age universe show that the likelihood that a worker with low earnings had completed high school was higher in 1990 than in 1979 (77.1 percent versus 67.6 percent). There was a decreased likelihood that such a worker was a husband or wife (55.3 percent in 1979 and 48.4 percent in 1990).

Table E. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Household Relationship: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(In percent)

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Member of married-couple family	20.8	11.9	10.5	11.0	13.3	14.4	16.0
Husband	12.5	5.6	4.6	5.1	7.1	7.7	9.1
Wife	45.6	26.9	22.4	20.9	20.9	21.6	22.7
Related child	43.4	31.7	29.0	26.9	32.1	35.1	37.9
Other	44.0	24.2	19.4	21.3	27.4	29.2	40.2
Member of family with female householder, no spouse present	40.4	26.2	19.5	18.8	24.1	24.8	28.5
Householder	44.0	27.5	18.9	17.5	20.4	21.9	23.4
Unrelated individual	32.4	19.8	13.4	11.8	13.1	16.7	18.6
Male	24.5	16.1	10.4	9.3	11.4	15.1	17.4
Female	40.0	23.3	16.8	15.2	15.3	18.9	20.2

Table F. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Years of School Completed, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(In percent)

Characteristics	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
All Races						
Less than 12 years	21.4	19.7	21.3	28.1	32.1	36.1
12 years	12.4	12.0	13.0	16.7	19.5	21.6
13 years and over	6.5	5.4	6.2	8.0	9.3	10.5
White						
Less than 12 years	18.1	18.4	19.9	26.6	31.2	35.4
12 years	11.4	11.6	12.4	16.0	19.1	20.4
13 years and over	6.3	5.4	6.1	7.7	8.9	10.1
Black						
Less than 12 years	39.4	26.1	29.4	35.3	36.1	40.1
12 years	24.6	16.2	17.6	22.5	22.4	29.5
13 years and over	9.1	6.5	8.3	11.3	13.1	14.5
Hispanic Origin¹						
Less than 12 years	(NA)	25.5	27.2	34.6	39.6	48.3
12 years	(NA)	15.2	17.5	19.3	25.1	27.8
13 years and over	(NA)	6.4	8.3	9.9	14.1	14.3

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

NOTE: Data for 1964 not available.

Poverty Rates

Most year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings are not in poverty. A worker with low earnings will not be in poverty if the worker's total family income exceeds the appropriate poverty threshold. One example of this situation is a worker who earns less than the low earnings threshold but who falls above the poverty threshold because the earnings of another family member are enough to bring the total family income above the poverty threshold. Another example is an unrelated individual whose earnings are below the low earnings threshold but above the poverty threshold.

In 1990, the poverty rate among workers 16 to 64 years of age with low earnings was 12.9 percent (table H).

The likelihood of a worker with low earnings being in poverty varies somewhat by family relationship. In 1990, 21.4 percent of husbands with low earnings were in poverty, but the poverty rate among wives with low earnings was only 5.5 percent. The difference reflects the greater labor force attachment of husbands; in 1990, 75.3 percent of husbands and 38.0 percent of wives were workers. Women with low earnings and without husbands were more likely to be in poverty than wives with low earnings. In 1990, the poverty rate was 27.8 percent among female family householders with no spouse present and with low earnings and 14.1 percent among female unrelated individuals with low earnings (the latter figure was not statistically different from the overall rate of 12.9 percent).

Table G. Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

(Percent distribution)

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Persons 16 years old and over:							
Number.....	11,224	7,598	6,636	7,813	10,263	13,040	14,440
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Male.....	50.4	42.7	42.6	42.1	44.7	45.2	46.7
Female.....	49.6	57.3	57.4	57.9	55.3	54.8	53.3
16 to 24 years old.....	16.3	19.6	24.2	26.2	24.9	22.8	21.1
25 to 34 years old.....	15.3	15.4	17.9	21.6	25.6	29.8	30.7
35 to 54 years old.....	43.4	38.1	35.9	34.0	34.3	35.2	35.6
55 to 64 years old.....	18.1	18.6	15.6	13.7	11.6	9.3	9.6
65 years old and over.....	6.9	8.2	6.4	4.4	3.6	3.0	2.9
White.....	82.5	80.1	85.3	83.8	83.0	83.4	82.0
Black.....	16.5	19.1	13.0	13.9	14.1	13.3	14.3
Hispanic origin ¹	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	7.7	9.3	12.2	12.5
Persons 16 to 64 years old:							
Number.....	10,455	6,972	6,212	7,466	9,898	12,646	14,019
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 12 years of school completed.....	(NA)	50.2	40.1	32.4	26.9	23.2	22.9
12 years of school completed.....	(NA)	36.6	43.5	46.2	47.5	48.8	48.5
13 or more years of school completed.....	(NA)	13.2	16.4	21.4	25.6	28.0	28.6
Husband in married-couple family.....	33.1	24.3	21.8	21.3	21.9	19.8	20.6
Wife in married-couple family.....	28.5	34.9	35.4	34.0	30.4	29.3	27.8
Female family householder, no spouse present.....	5.6	6.5	6.6	7.2	7.7	7.4	7.3
Other family member.....	20.7	21.1	23.0	22.5	24.4	23.8	24.3
Male unrelated individual.....	4.4	5.2	5.4	6.8	7.7	10.3	10.8
Female unrelated individual.....	7.5	8.0	7.8	8.3	7.9	9.3	9.1

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table H. Number and Poverty Rate of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers 16 to 64 Years Old, by Low Annual Earnings Status and Family Relationship: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, 1989, and 1990

Characteristics	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1990
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, Number							
All.....	45,011	51,237	53,943	63,505	69,279	78,736	78,575
Husband in married-couple family.....	27,647	30,328	29,708	31,294	30,695	32,401	31,809
Wife in married-couple family.....	6,542	9,038	9,796	12,154	14,380	17,134	17,199
Female family householder, no spouse present.....	1,357	1,653	2,161	3,068	3,734	4,284	4,372
Male unrelated individual.....	1,890	2,261	3,247	5,467	6,700	8,616	8,715
Female unrelated individual.....	1,957	2,390	2,897	4,060	5,062	6,236	6,293
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, Percent in Poverty							
All.....	7.5	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.4	2.6
Husband in married-couple family.....	7.4	2.8	2.1	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.4
Wife in married-couple family.....	3.9	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.3
Female family householder, no spouse present.....	15.4	8.6	5.5	5.4	6.8	7.2	6.9
Male unrelated individual.....	11.0	5.8	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.3	3.0
Female unrelated individual.....	15.3	6.5	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.9
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, Number							
All.....	10,455	6,972	6,212	7,466	9,898	12,646	14,019
Husband in married-couple family.....	3,460	1,697	1,357	1,587	2,171	2,507	2,893
Wife in married-couple family.....	2,984	2,432	2,196	2,536	3,009	3,707	3,899
Female family householder, no spouse present.....	597	454	407	536	760	938	1,025
Male unrelated individual.....	463	364	338	511	767	1,299	1,516
Female unrelated individual.....	783	557	487	616	777	1,180	1,274
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, Percent in Poverty							
All.....	26.9	18.6	15.6	15.8	17.6	12.7	12.9
Husband in married-couple family.....	44.0	37.9	36.3	35.7	34.3	22.3	21.4
Wife in married-couple family.....	7.9	4.8	4.7	4.3	7.0	5.5	5.5
Female family householder, no spouse present.....	33.8	28.4	25.5	26.7	30.2	28.5	27.8
Male unrelated individual.....	44.8	36.2	30.3	30.8	27.3	15.1	17.4
Female unrelated individual.....	38.3	28.1	14.4	17.0	17.3	15.1	14.1

CONCLUSIONS

Wage rates have a direct effect on living standards and can affect labor force and social behavior. Declining wage rates can be a source of economic and social stress. The data in this report show a sharp increase over the past decade in the likelihood that a year-round, full-time worker (or a worker with a year-round, full-time attachment to the labor force) will have low annual earnings. In 1979, 7.8 million or 12.1 percent of all year-round, full-time workers had low annual earnings. By 1990, the number of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings was 14.4 million and the proportion was 18.0 percent.

Young workers have the highest likelihood of receiving low earnings (the rate in 1990 was 43.4 percent among year-round, full-time workers between the ages of 18 and 24) but the rate has increased since 1979 for all age groups below 65 years of age.

The importance of wage rates is widely appreciated and both the Bureau of Labor Statistics and the Bureau of the Census regularly report on levels and trends in average or median earnings. This report was developed and presented in the interest of providing additional information about the distribution of earnings and trends in that distribution.

SELECTED RELATED STUDIES

Bluestone, Barry and Bennett Harrison, *The Growth of Low-Wage Employment: 1963-86*, American Economic Review, May 1990.

Burtless, Gary, *Earnings Inequality Over The Business and Demographic Cycle*, in *A Future of Lousy Jobs?*, Gary Burtless, ed., Washington, The Brookings Institution, 1990.

Danizger, Sheldon and Gregory Acs, *Educational Attainment, Industrial Structure, and Male Earnings, 1973-1987*, Institute for Research on Poverty, December, 1990.

Kosters, Marvin H. and Murray N. Ross, *The Distribution of Earnings and Employment Opportunities: A Re-examination of the Evidence*, AEI Occasional Papers, September 1987.

Ryscavage, Paul and Peter Henle, *Earnings Inequality in the 1980's*, Monthly Labor Review, December, 1990.

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons 16 years old and over (thous.)						Percent with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	126 002	136 946	150 449	166 953	177 661	187 524	66.0	67.8	67.4	68.9	68.2	70.3
16 and 17 years	6 960	7 611	8 299	8 315	7 218	6 629	51.5	54.6	55.6	54.6	48.3	51.9
18 to 64 years	101 666	110 272	121 023	134 444	143 626	151 330	73.9	76.2	76.5	79.0	79.1	81.7
18 to 24 years	18 067	22 048	25 950	28 883	27 603	25 113	76.3	80.4	82.5	83.0	80.6	82.1
25 to 34 years	21 406	24 195	29 682	36 207	40 453	42 793	72.5	75.7	79.4	84.3	84.6	86.5
35 to 54 years	45 537	45 640	45 910	47 879	53 422	62 193	75.8	77.5	79.5	80.5	82.1	85.1
55 to 64 years	16 556	18 389	19 481	21 476	22 148	21 230	68.1	68.5	63.9	61.6	59.9	61.4
65 years and over	17 376	19 063	21 127	24 194	26 818	29 566	25.4	24.7	19.5	17.4	15.1	16.3
Males:												
16 years and over	59 580	64 057	70 996	79 014	84 206	89 373	85.2	85.1	82.8	81.1	78.3	79.2
16 and 17 years	3 497	3 847	4 191	4 211	3 680	3 392	59.8	63.7	62.4	59.4	49.7	53.2
18 to 64 years	48 415	52 174	58 083	64 851	69 512	73 647	94.4	94.0	92.1	91.0	88.8	89.8
18 to 24 years	8 356	10 027	12 466	14 067	13 454	12 275	89.1	88.8	90.1	88.9	85.2	86.1
25 to 34 years	10 169	11 578	14 366	17 642	19 780	21 048	97.3	97.8	96.7	95.6	94.2	94.6
35 to 54 years	21 926	21 883	22 075	23 128	25 905	30 323	97.0	96.9	94.6	94.3	92.7	93.5
55 to 64 years	7 964	8 686	9 176	10 013	10 374	10 001	89.2	87.8	81.8	78.0	73.5	73.1
65 years and over	7 648	8 036	8 722	9 953	11 014	12 334	38.0	37.6	30.4	25.8	21.8	22.6
Females:												
16 years and over	66 442	72 888	79 453	87 939	93 455	98 152	48.8	52.6	53.7	57.9	59.1	62.3
16 and 17 years	3 463	3 763	4 108	4 104	3 538	3 237	43.1	45.2	48.5	49.7	46.8	50.6
18 to 64 years	53 251	58 098	62 940	69 594	74 113	77 682	55.3	60.2	62.3	67.9	70.0	74.0
18 to 24 years	9 711	12 021	13 484	14 815	14 149	12 837	65.2	73.5	75.5	77.3	76.2	78.2
25 to 34 years	11 237	12 617	15 316	18 564	20 674	21 745	50.0	55.5	63.1	73.5	75.5	78.6
35 to 54 years	23 611	23 757	23 835	24 752	27 517	31 870	56.1	59.7	60.6	67.6	72.1	77.2
55 to 64 years	8 692	9 703	10 305	11 462	11 774	11 230	48.7	51.2	48.0	47.2	48.0	51.0
65 years and over	9 728	11 027	12 405	14 241	15 804	17 232	15.5	15.2	11.8	11.5	10.5	11.8
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	108 626	117 883	129 322	142 759	150 843	157 958	72.5	74.8	75.3	77.6	77.6	80.4
In families	101 079	108 908	116 889	124 129	128 802	132 051	71.6	74.0	74.3	76.4	76.4	79.2
Householder	40 078	43 240	46 581	49 850	52 182	54 597	93.9	93.9	91.2	90.0	87.5	88.1
In families with related children under 18 years	66 965	71 518	79 857	76 236	71 454	73 290	69.7	72.5	72.9	71.0	75.8	79.0
Householder	26 885	28 586	23 846	31 281	34 781	35 041	94.5	94.8	91.9	96.1	88.8	89.3
In families with related children under 6 years	32 135	31 334	30 271	29 905	31 683	33 353	67.1	69.9	70.7	73.8	74.5	77.4
Householder	14 066	13 955	14 023	14 066	14 989	16 022	95.4	94.9	92.1	90.8	87.9	87.9
In married couple families	90 576	97 531	102 114	105 969	107 055	108 229	71.4	74.2	75.0	77.4	77.7	80.5
Husbands	35 460	37 979	39 463	40 922	41 473	42 489	96.9	96.7	94.9	93.9	92.1	92.6
Wives	38 202	40 876	42 435	43 774	44 346	45 504	48.4	56.0	56.6	63.2	66.4	71.5
Children	14 907	17 233	18 844	19 888	19 757	18 480	69.9	73.0	73.0	75.7	73.6	78.2
Other	2 007	1 443	1 372	1 384	1 480	1 776	71.9	67.0	68.3	65.2	67.6	69.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	61 287	65 073	64 838	64 723	61 528	61 358	69.9	73.0	74.0	77.5	76.0	81.2
Husbands	23 966	25 102	24 760	24 780	24 196	24 559	98.1	98.2	96.9	96.5	95.5	96.0
Wives	24 946	26 054	25 724	25 513	24 905	25 284	44.4	50.5	53.7	62.9	66.9	72.5
Children	10 958	12 931	13 483	13 552	11 433	10 315	65.9	70.0	71.3	71.3	66.2	69.0
Other	1 418	987	870	898	995	1 201	70.1	65.8	65.7	61.7	63.2	67.8
In married couple families with related children under 6	30 058	28 960	26 884	26 019	26 822	27 697	67.4	70.5	72.2	75.9	77.4	80.4
Husbands	12 929	12 567	11 877	11 546	11 918	12 290	98.5	98.5	97.3	97.4	96.2	96.8
Wives	13 545	13 140	12 416	11 919	12 312	12 667	37.6	44.5	48.3	58.1	62.4	67.3
Children	2 625	2 555	2 041	2 021	1 976	1 876	68.2	68.6	70.7	61.8	61.2	67.0
Other	959	698	549	532	615	864	67.5	64.2	67.3	60.0	63.6	67.8
In female householder family with no spouse present	8 479	9 207	12 153	15 027	17 688	18 429	70.8	70.8	68.2	68.3	68.0	70.9
Householder	3 791	4 371	6 000	7 446	8 671	9 417	66.6	70.2	67.8	71.9	70.0	73.0
Other	4 687	4 837	6 153	7 581	9 017	9 011	74.1	71.3	68.6	64.7	66.0	68.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	4 918	5 609	8 018	10 187	11 196	11 732	63.7	66.2	63.6	65.8	63.7	67.1
Householder	2 613	3 118	4 597	5 824	6 567	7 157	63.5	67.6	65.1	70.7	67.6	71.3
Children	1 842	2 096	2 911	3 811	3 915	3 658	62.1	63.6	60.3	58.6	57.3	59.7
Other	464	395	510	552	714	917	70.8	68.8	69.0	63.7	62.8	63.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	1 845	2 124	3 108	3 524	4 275	4 880	60.4	60.8	57.0	57.8	56.5	59.6
Householder	1 053	1 292	2 011	2 309	2 696	3 203	56.5	59.8	58.7	60.8	56.6	61.4
Children	528	618	809	928	1 166	1 182	62.1	60.9	49.8	48.9	55.7	54.2
Other	264	215	287	287	413	495	72.3	66.3	65.5	62.2	57.5	60.9
In unrelated subfamilies	199	182	181	444	707	632	81.0	60.8	67.2	74.2	71.4	69.1
Unrelated individuals	7 347	8 793	12 252	18 187	21 334	25 275	84.5	85.2	84.5	86.2	85.4	87.0
Males	3 241	3 967	6 322	9 825	11 651	13 938	89.1	90.6	88.6	90.0	88.3	90.0
Householder	2 084	2 784	4 511	7 154	8 311	9 535	89.7	91.7	89.0	90.6	89.3	90.6
Females	4 106	4 826	5 930	8 361	9 683	11 337	80.8	80.9	80.1	81.7	81.8	83.4
Householder	3 178	3 827	4 795	6 434	7 309	8 274	79.3	81.0	79.5	80.6	81.5	83.1
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	47 167	43 936	41 309	36 784	34 114	(NA)	68.4	65.1	63.6	60.3	61.8
12 years	(NA)	43 489	49 724	55 198	58 962	60 651	(NA)	76.6	77.3	80.2	79.5	82.2
13 years and over	(NA)	27 227	35 663	46 252	55 097	63 194	(NA)	83.0	85.1	87.1	87.2	88.7

Table 1. **Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.**

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent worked year-round, full-time					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	43.4	45.7	47.8	49.3	37.0	38.6	36.7	38.8	39.6	42.8
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	4.6	3.0	2.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.1	.8	.7
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	52.4	55.3	58.0	59.8	44.2	46.4	44.5	47.2	48.2	52.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	41.5	40.4	39.5	24.6	25.0	26.2	29.7	27.2	29.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	57.7	62.4	66.3	66.7	45.4	49.3	48.8	52.9	54.6	57.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	59.7	62.5	66.3	68.8	51.5	55.0	53.2	55.9	57.8	61.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	46.8	46.0	45.0	43.7	43.9	46.7	41.7	41.6	39.5	39.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	7.1	6.0	5.1	5.8	9.2	8.4	6.0	5.0	4.2	5.0
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	62.8	62.4	62.7	62.6	57.6	57.9	53.5	53.7	52.1	54.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	6.1	4.1	3.2	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	74.4	74.2	74.4	74.4	68.3	68.8	63.6	64.1	61.8	65.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	46.9	50.1	47.6	46.0	32.7	29.3	31.3	35.4	30.7	34.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	84.5	83.4	84.3	82.8	75.6	78.5	71.4	71.3	68.8	71.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	86.4	85.6	85.8	85.2	79.1	82.0	78.1	77.9	75.6	78.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	67.2	65.2	61.6	58.9	66.5	68.3	60.5	59.9	54.8	53.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	9.9	8.4	8.7	15.7	14.0	10.8	8.4	7.3	7.7
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.0	30.6	34.4	37.2	18.5	21.6	21.7	25.3	28.4	32.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	3.0	1.9	2.1	.5	1.0	.5	.7	.5	.4
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.1	37.8	42.7	46.0	22.3	26.2	26.8	31.4	35.4	39.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	33.3	33.5	33.4	17.7	21.3	21.5	24.3	23.8	25.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	42.4	49.1	51.2	18.1	22.5	27.6	35.5	41.1	43.9
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.9	41.0	47.9	53.2	25.9	30.2	30.1	35.3	41.1	47.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	29.3	30.4	30.2	23.3	27.5	24.9	25.6	26.0	26.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	3.2	2.8	3.8	4.1	4.4	2.6	2.6	2.1	3.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	49.3	52.4	55.4	57.4	41.4	43.5	41.7	44.5	45.9	49.8
In families	(NA)	(NA)	48.1	50.7	53.5	55.3	40.7	42.7	40.9	43.4	44.5	48.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	79.3	78.1	77.4	76.3	73.7	75.4	69.9	70.0	67.3	68.7
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.0	48.1	51.4	53.3	38.9	40.0	37.9	40.8	42.6	46.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	81.0	79.9	79.5	77.5	75.9	77.5	71.1	71.1	68.4	69.2
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	46.6	49.4	52.9	54.0	38.4	40.6	38.7	41.5	43.2	46.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	80.5	79.0	77.7	74.6	75.2	76.5	68.8	68.7	65.6	66.4
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	52.0	54.8	56.6	41.1	43.5	42.1	44.9	46.3	50.1
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	84.8	84.7	84.3	83.8	78.0	79.9	75.3	76.5	74.0	76.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	32.8	38.3	42.7	17.1	22.1	23.1	27.8	32.4	37.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	27.9	30.2	29.5	15.6	15.1	16.0	19.0	20.3	22.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	45.3	39.3	45.6	43.6	34.6	32.7	32.7	28.5	32.0	31.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	46.5	49.9	53.4	55.3	39.2	41.2	39.7	42.9	44.8	48.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	88.8	88.9	89.5	88.6	81.0	83.2	78.7	80.1	77.9	80.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	21.2	28.1	34.1	38.9	12.1	16.7	17.6	23.3	28.3	33.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	17.3	20.6	19.7	17.8	10.0	10.1	11.0	12.8	12.2	11.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	43.3	35.2	43.1	43.6	35.2	30.3	29.6	25.9	29.5	30.6
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	51.9	55.5	57.1	39.4	42.0	40.9	44.2	46.1	49.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	88.9	89.7	89.6	88.6	79.5	81.9	76.6	78.9	76.5	79.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	21.1	27.8	31.7	6.6	10.4	11.9	16.7	22.3	27.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	20.3	23.1	26.8	28.1	12.6	11.9	12.6	13.8	15.7	18.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	43.8	32.9	43.6	43.2	35.0	29.5	29.3	25.2	30.3	29.6
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	38.8	40.7	44.7	46.0	33.7	33.0	29.9	31.7	33.4	36.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	43.8	49.9	52.5	53.7	35.8	37.8	36.0	41.2	43.1	45.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	33.8	31.6	37.1	37.9	32.1	28.6	23.9	22.5	24.2	27.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	36.4	39.7	41.3	24.8	24.5	23.4	27.7	30.0	32.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	47.3	49.7	50.7	30.7	31.8	31.5	36.4	40.0	42.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	19.4	22.7	22.4	14.1	12.1	9.6	11.5	13.6	14.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	43.7	40.1	41.2	43.9	34.0	32.8	28.6	27.3	27.5	32.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	28.9	30.2	34.8	35.2	21.4	21.2	20.2	21.1	24.9	27.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	33.8	36.0	37.0	22.7	23.1	23.8	24.9	27.5	30.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	17.9	18.9	30.9	26.8	13.4	14.7	8.7	11.4	17.8	18.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	42.6	37.1	38.3	43.1	32.3	26.3	27.2	22.4	27.3	31.5
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	45.4	39.7	42.2	33.1	23.9	26.5	33.7	27.5	30.4
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	60.8	63.8	67.3	68.7	52.4	52.9	50.1	52.4	55.1	58.8
Males	(NA)	(NA)	64.7	68.7	72.0	73.2	58.3	57.0	51.4	55.8	57.5	61.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	66.9	71.1	74.8	76.0	59.6	60.3	53.7	59.4	61.6	65.5
Females	(NA)	(NA)	56.7	58.1	61.6	63.2	47.7	49.5	48.9	48.6	52.3	55.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	59.0	60.4	64.3	65.0	47.6	52.5	51.0	51.3	55.6	57.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	37.4	36.3	36.1	35.5	(NA)	34.7	28.8	27.5	25.8	26.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.3	56.7	59.1	61.2	(NA)	47.5	45.3	48.1	47.8	52.1
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	58.4	61.5	64.4	65.7	(NA)	52.3	52.6	55.3	57.3	60.1

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons 16 years old and over (thous.)						Percent with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	112 830	121 996	132 885	145 671	153 289	160 021	65.5	67.6	67.9	69.6	69.0	71.1
16 and 17 years	6 087	6 562	7 050	6 935	5 897	5 314	52.2	55.8	58.3	59.1	53.2	55.9
18 to 64 years	90 748	97 996	106 629	116 839	123 185	128 228	73.5	76.1	77.2	80.0	80.4	83.0
18 to 24 years	15 874	19 280	22 382	24 523	23 022	20 609	76.7	81.4	84.7	86.1	84.1	85.6
25 to 34 years	18 872	21 333	26 013	31 103	34 364	35 842	71.6	75.0	79.5	85.0	85.9	87.7
35 to 54 years	40 852	40 739	40 616	41 883	46 171	53 200	75.3	77.3	77.4	81.1	82.9	86.0
55 to 64 years	15 150	16 644	17 618	19 330	19 628	18 576	67.7	68.4	64.1	62.0	60.5	62.3
65 years and over	15 995	17 438	19 206	21 898	24 206	26 479	24.9	24.5	19.3	17.3	15.1	16.5
Males:												
16 years and over	53 474	57 315	63 073	69 439	73 180	76 839	85.3	85.5	83.7	82.2	79.7	80.4
16 and 17 years	3 066	3 326	3 570	3 531	3 009	2 720	60.6	64.5	65.2	64.6	55.0	57.6
18 to 64 years	43 404	46 661	51 610	56 928	60 226	63 084	94.8	94.5	93.1	92.2	90.5	91.4
18 to 24 years	7 350	8 811	10 856	12 068	11 303	10 145	89.4	89.5	91.8	91.3	88.7	89.6
25 to 34 years	9 047	10 320	12 743	15 335	17 024	17 850	97.6	98.0	97.2	96.7	95.6	96.0
35 to 54 years	19 771	19 671	19 692	20 455	22 646	26 260	97.3	97.3	95.7	95.1	93.8	94.5
55 to 64 years	7 236	7 859	8 319	9 069	9 253	8 828	89.6	88.2	82.4	79.2	74.9	74.6
65 years and over	7 004	7 327	7 893	8 980	9 945	11 035	37.7	37.8	30.6	25.8	22.0	23.3
Females:												
16 years and over	59 356	64 681	69 812	76 232	80 109	83 182	47.6	51.8	53.5	58.1	59.3	62.5
16 and 17 years	3 021	3 235	3 480	3 404	2 889	2 595	43.6	46.9	51.3	53.4	51.4	54.1
18 to 64 years	47 344	51 335	55 019	59 911	62 959	65 144	54.0	59.4	62.3	68.5	70.8	74.8
18 to 24 years	8 524	10 469	11 526	12 454	11 719	10 464	65.7	74.6	77.9	81.1	79.7	81.7
25 to 34 years	9 825	11 013	13 270	15 768	17 339	17 992	47.7	53.4	62.5	73.7	76.4	79.4
35 to 54 years	21 081	21 068	20 924	21 428	23 526	26 940	54.6	58.6	60.1	67.7	72.3	77.6
55 to 64 years	7 914	8 785	9 299	10 261	10 375	9 748	47.7	50.6	47.7	46.9	47.6	51.2
65 years and over	8 991	10 111	11 313	12 918	14 261	15 444	15.0	14.9	11.5	11.4	10.2	11.7
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	96 835	104 558	113 679	123 774	129 083	133 542	72.2	74.8	76.1	78.9	79.2	81.9
In families	90 606	97 128	103 258	108 056	110 436	111 938	71.3	74.0	75.1	77.6	77.9	80.6
Householder	35 983	38 640	41 188	43 549	44 964	46 331	94.4	94.7	92.6	91.5	89.3	89.8
In families with related children under 18 years	59 268	62 801	65 822	64 577	62 105	61 816	69.2	72.5	73.8	77.6	77.9	80.9
Householder	23 861	25 173	23 770	26 508	26 535	27 081	95.6	95.9	93.7	93.4	91.5	92.0
In families with related children under 6 years	27 730	26 519	25 270	24 302	25 891	27 055	66.5	69.5	71.4	75.7	76.9	79.5
Householder	12 256	11 970	11 825	11 585	12 339	12 976	96.2	96.4	94.4	94.0	91.3	91.4
In married couple families	82 528	88 700	92 621	95 500	95 637	95 816	71.1	74.0	75.2	77.9	78.3	81.1
Husbands	32 444	34 768	36 044	37 267	37 497	37 993	97.0	96.8	95.2	94.2	92.6	93.0
Wives	34 918	37 361	38 719	39 724	39 987	40 576	47.3	52.9	56.1	62.8	65.9	71.2
Children	13 586	15 486	16 571	17 531	17 019	15 879	70.5	73.9	76.6	78.1	76.2	78.5
Other	1 580	1 084	1 108	977	1 134	1 368	70.5	67.4	70.3	70.1	69.7	71.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	55 367	58 578	58 033	57 375	53 995	53 119	69.5	72.7	74.2	78.2	78.8	82.0
Husbands	21 805	22 809	22 339	22 205	21 546	21 541	98.3	98.4	97.3	96.1	96.6	96.6
Wives	22 680	23 614	23 153	22 763	22 080	22 111	43.0	49.1	52.8	62.3	66.6	72.3
Children	9 779	11 434	11 843	11 770	9 607	8 560	66.4	70.9	72.7	74.1	69.3	71.5
Other	1 103	722	698	638	762	907	68.8	66.1	68.4	67.0	65.2	69.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	26 547	25 313	23 519	22 350	23 257	23 943	66.8	69.8	72.0	76.5	78.1	80.8
Husbands	11 553	11 182	10 544	10 163	10 533	10 776	98.7	98.8	98.2	98.0	97.0	97.4
Wives	12 118	11 675	11 011	10 428	10 858	11 077	36.1	42.2	46.9	57.1	61.9	66.8
Children	2 152	2 028	1 542	1 406	1 396	1 422	68.7	70.0	72.7	67.6	66.4	69.0
Other	724	429	423	353	470	669	67.2	66.4	69.9	64.9	66.3	69.7
In female householder family with no spouse present	6 402	6 663	8 483	9 981	11 633	11 879	71.0	72.8	72.5	73.8	74.2	75.9
Householder	2 840	3 144	4 207	5 041	5 795	6 166	65.7	71.6	70.5	76.0	74.5	76.8
Other	3 561	3 519	4 276	4 939	5 838	5 713	75.2	74.0	74.5	71.5	74.0	74.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	3 340	3 617	5 024	6 191	6 785	6 959	63.5	68.2	68.4	71.9	70.3	72.9
Householder	1 824	2 086	3 045	3 749	4 161	4 465	62.4	68.7	67.8	75.2	72.2	76.0
Children	1 246	1 314	1 786	2 155	2 261	2 031	63.6	66.4	67.9	66.7	66.4	66.5
Other	270	217	213	287	363	464	70.7	74.4	81.5	68.4	73.1	71.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	1 052	1 059	1 593	1 736	2 239	2 549	56.9	61.1	61.5	64.6	62.7	66.2
Householder	653	728	1 194	1 275	1 530	1 797	50.8	59.4	61.7	65.7	61.0	66.6
Children	258	228	300	317	500	524	64.3	61.4	55.8	57.8	65.2	63.4
Other	141	103	99	144	209	227	72.0	72.5	75.7	69.6	69.1	69.5
In unrelated subfamilies	135	133	147	357	566	493	84.1	66.7	68.5	77.3	73.4	70.9
Unrelated individuals	6 094	7 298	10 274	15 360	18 081	21 111	84.8	85.8	85.8	87.9	86.8	88.8
Males	2 557	3 179	5 202	8 208	9 783	11 563	90.1	91.3	90.2	92.0	90.0	91.9
Householder	1 762	2 280	3 789	6 063	7 055	8 133	90.1	92.4	90.2	92.3	90.7	92.1
Females	3 536	4 118	5 073	7 153	8 317	9 548	81.0	81.7	81.3	83.2	83.1	85.0
Householder	2 747	3 285	4 106	5 519	6 241	6 923	79.5	81.5	80.5	81.7	82.7	84.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	39 294	36 252	33 298	29 281	26 847	(NA)	68.1	66.0	65.7	62.9	64.8
12 years	(NA)	39 906	44 878	48 880	51 293	51 724	(NA)	76.3	77.4	80.5	80.3	83.0
13 years and over	(NA)	25 358	32 548	41 595	48 509	54 971	(NA)	82.9	85.4	87.5	87.8	89.2

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

(Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristics	Percent with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent worked year-round, full-time					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	43.6	46.0	48.1	49.7	37.6	39.0	37.3	39.5	40.2	43.3
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.3	5.0	3.3	2.9	.9	1.4	1.5	1.3	.9	.9
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	52.8	55.9	58.7	60.7	45.0	46.9	45.3	48.2	49.2	53.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.6	43.1	42.0	41.3	25.4	25.2	27.3	31.4	29.0	31.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	57.7	62.8	66.8	67.7	46.2	49.5	49.3	53.8	55.6	58.6
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	62.7	66.6	69.1	52.2	55.6	53.9	56.5	58.4	62.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	47.3	46.5	45.4	44.3	44.8	47.5	42.4	42.3	40.1	39.8
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	6.1	4.9	6.0	9.4	8.6	6.2	5.1	4.2	5.1
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	63.7	63.5	63.8	63.8	58.8	58.9	54.9	55.1	53.6	56.0
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.8	4.6	3.4	1.4	1.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.3
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	75.5	75.5	75.9	76.0	69.8	69.9	65.2	65.8	63.9	66.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	47.6	51.6	49.1	48.1	33.0	28.9	32.1	37.1	32.6	36.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	85.3	84.7	85.7	84.5	77.3	79.9	72.8	73.0	70.9	73.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	87.7	86.7	87.2	86.4	80.8	83.3	79.9	79.4	77.3	78.5
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	68.0	66.3	63.0	60.1	67.7	69.4	61.7	61.0	56.4	54.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	10.2	8.2	9.0	16.0	14.3	11.2	8.7	7.3	8.0
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	25.5	30.0	33.7	36.6	18.4	21.4	21.5	25.2	28.0	31.6
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.3	3.1	1.9	2.5	.5	.9	.6	.7	.4	.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.5	37.3	42.2	45.8	22.3	26.0	26.7	31.4	35.2	39.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.0	34.8	35.2	34.8	18.8	22.1	22.7	25.9	25.5	26.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	41.4	48.3	51.2	17.5	21.1	26.7	35.2	40.6	44.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.8	39.8	46.8	52.2	25.3	29.8	29.4	34.6	40.2	46.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	28.9	29.8	29.9	23.9	27.9	25.2	25.7	25.5	26.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.3	2.7	3.7	4.2	4.5	2.7	2.7	2.1	3.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	49.8	53.1	56.2	58.4	42.2	44.1	42.6	45.5	47.0	50.9
In families	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	51.4	54.3	56.2	41.4	43.3	41.7	44.4	45.6	49.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	81.0	80.1	79.5	78.3	75.4	77.1	72.1	72.3	69.6	70.8
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.4	48.9	52.3	54.3	39.0	40.6	38.8	42.0	43.7	47.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	83.6	82.9	82.6	80.7	78.2	79.8	74.2	74.4	71.6	72.3
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	47.4	50.9	54.2	55.6	39.5	41.8	40.1	43.3	44.9	48.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	83.7	83.2	81.6	78.9	77.6	79.4	72.4	73.0	69.6	70.4
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	52.1	54.8	56.7	41.6	43.7	42.3	45.2	46.5	50.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	85.2	85.1	84.9	84.2	79.0	80.5	76.1	77.2	74.7	76.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	31.8	37.1	41.7	17.0	21.6	22.5	27.1	31.3	36.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	23.6	28.1	30.5	30.1	16.0	15.1	16.2	19.4	20.8	22.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	47.8	42.4	47.3	44.5	36.3	34.2	34.6	29.8	33.7	32.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	49.8	53.2	55.3	39.7	41.5	39.9	43.0	44.8	48.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	89.5	89.6	90.3	89.4	82.2	84.1	79.8	81.1	78.8	81.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	19.8	26.4	32.2	37.3	11.8	15.8	16.5	22.0	26.5	32.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	16.8	20.4	19.1	17.4	10.0	9.8	10.9	12.7	12.0	11.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	46.5	38.4	43.5	44.3	37.6	32.3	31.7	27.6	30.4	31.1
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	52.0	55.5	57.0	40.1	42.5	41.3	44.6	46.3	50.1
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	89.7	90.6	90.5	89.4	80.8	83.0	77.9	80.0	77.6	80.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	18.9	25.8	30.1	6.3	9.4	10.8	15.0	20.5	25.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	22.6	26.7	27.6	13.1	11.0	12.0	13.3	16.4	18.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	47.5	36.6	44.4	43.6	38.2	33.0	31.6	26.2	31.1	29.6
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	41.7	44.3	48.3	49.4	36.3	36.0	33.5	36.1	37.4	39.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	45.8	53.0	55.8	56.6	36.7	40.6	39.2	45.3	47.0	48.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	35.4	40.8	41.6	35.9	31.9	27.9	26.8	27.8	31.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	34.2	39.8	42.8	45.0	26.4	26.5	26.2	31.6	33.4	36.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	40.8	50.7	53.0	53.9	31.1	33.4	33.8	42.2	43.7	44.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	20.3	20.3	23.2	23.9	16.2	13.6	11.4	12.7	14.4	15.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	55.7	43.3	48.1	51.9	41.5	38.6	39.6	34.8	33.7	39.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	30.3	35.0	37.6	39.3	21.4	24.0	23.1	25.8	28.9	30.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	37.0	37.0	39.7	21.0	23.6	25.4	28.1	30.1	32.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	24.1	36.6	33.6	13.8	20.8	12.0	14.8	23.2	22.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	44.8	41.2	44.9	49.5	37.0	33.5	28.4	30.6	33.7	34.5
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	39.1	46.8	40.7	42.4	37.6	27.3	26.7	34.7	28.8	32.0
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	62.1	64.7	68.2	70.1	54.4	54.2	51.8	53.6	56.3	60.2
Males	(NA)	(NA)	65.9	69.9	73.1	75.1	61.6	58.1	52.9	57.1	59.1	63.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	67.8	71.9	76.0	77.5	61.6	62.1	55.2	60.3	63.0	66.9
Females	(NA)	(NA)	58.2	58.7	62.3	64.0	49.3	51.1	50.7	49.6	53.1	58.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	60.4	60.9	64.8	65.7	49.3	54.1	52.8	52.4	56.3	58.8
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	37.0	36.9	37.0	(NA)	35.1	29.6	28.4	26.5	28.1
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.3	56.6	59.3	61.6	(NA)	47.6	45.7	48.5	48.6	52.8
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	58.4	61.7	64.4	65.7	(NA)	52.4	52.8	55.8	57.6	60.2

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons 16 years old and over (thous.)						Percent with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	12 046	13 541	15 291	17 701	19 549	21 209	70.7	69.9	63.6	62.8	61.8	65.0
16 and 17 years	807	957	1 129	1 183	1 083	1 074	46.5	46.4	37.0	32.0	23.9	35.0
18 to 64 years	9 972	11 113	12 441	14 478	16 228	17 648	77.8	77.7	71.8	71.6	70.7	74.1
18 to 24 years	2 013	2 531	3 131	3 673	3 746	3 531	73.7	74.0	68.5	64.4	62.5	65.4
25 to 34 years	2 280	2 562	3 058	4 039	4 836	5 331	80.0	82.8	78.9	80.1	77.2	80.5
35 to 54 years	4 257	4 420	4 589	4 911	5 597	6 680	80.8	79.9	73.2	75.8	76.5	80.3
55 to 64 years	1 422	1 600	1 683	1 855	2 047	2 106	70.8	69.2	61.4	58.0	54.2	52.9
65 years and over	1 267	1 470	1 721	2 040	2 238	2 487	30.3	26.1	21.1	18.4	15.4	13.6
Males:												
16 years and over	5 506	6 050	6 825	7 884	8 727	9 524	83.3	82.2	74.6	71.5	67.5	70.2
16 and 17 years	398	471	557	586	542	547	53.3	58.5	44.7	30.9	23.9	34.8
18 to 64 years	4 528	4 963	5 542	6 446	7 295	7 973	91.5	90.3	83.6	81.2	78.7	79.8
18 to 24 years	915	1 109	1 407	1 661	1 634	1 634	87.6	84.2	78.9	74.8	68.6	68.7
25 to 34 years	986	1 119	1 334	1 798	2 183	2 414	95.8	96.5	93.0	87.9	84.3	87.0
35 to 54 years	1 948	1 995	2 035	2 182	2 487	2 988	93.9	93.1	84.2	86.7	83.7	85.3
55 to 64 years	678	739	785	805	913	937	83.8	82.9	74.5	64.3	58.6	59.2
65 years and over	580	616	726	852	890	1 003	39.5	35.2	28.8	26.4	19.1	15.1
Females:												
16 years and over	6 540	7 491	8 466	9 817	10 822	11 684	60.1	59.9	54.7	55.8	57.1	60.8
16 and 17 years	409	486	572	596	540	526	38.8	34.5	29.5	33.0	23.9	35.2
18 to 64 years	5 444	6 151	6 899	8 032	8 934	9 675	66.3	67.5	62.4	63.8	65.8	69.6
18 to 24 years	1 098	1 422	1 723	2 012	2 015	1 897	62.1	66.0	60.0	55.8	58.0	61.7
25 to 34 years	1 293	1 443	1 724	2 241	2 675	2 917	68.0	72.2	68.0	73.8	71.5	75.1
35 to 54 years	2 308	2 425	2 534	2 730	3 110	3 691	69.8	69.1	64.4	67.1	70.7	76.3
55 to 64 years	744	861	918	1 050	1 133	1 170	59.0	57.5	50.5	49.5	50.7	47.9
65 years and over	687	854	995	1 189	1 348	1 484	22.5	19.6	15.6	12.7	13.0	12.7
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	10 779	12 070	13 570	15 661	17 311	18 722	75.4	75.2	68.9	68.6	67.7	71.9
In families	9 593	10 709	11 781	13 186	14 536	15 327	74.6	74.5	67.9	67.1	66.1	70.5
Householder	3 773	4 242	4 792	5 279	5 849	6 458	89.2	87.2	80.1	77.4	74.2	76.8
In families with related children under 18 years	2 023	2 786	3 145	3 616	4 037	4 265	72.2	73.0	66.8	65.7	64.4	69.6
Householder	7 286	8 145	9 143	10 349	11 492	12 062	87.8	86.2	79.0	76.7	73.5	75.9
In families with related children under 6 years	4 053	4 413	4 357	4 551	4 578	4 830	71.7	72.9	66.9	64.6	63.3	67.3
Householder	1 678	1 840	1 938	2 078	2 158	2 422	90.0	85.6	77.9	74.2	68.9	71.1
In married couple families	7 268	7 854	7 826	7 937	8 196	8 484	75.3	77.2	72.6	72.6	73.5	76.6
Husbands	2 741	2 895	2 843	2 818	2 880	3 096	85.7	85.7	81.4	80.8	81.4	85.6
Wives	2 982	3 093	3 006	3 033	3 034	3 287	82.0	82.0	77.4	76.7	72.7	74.8
Children	1 166	1 543	1 784	1 835	2 110	1 907	61.3	65.6	59.7	56.2	56.2	61.2
Other	379	324	212	251	171	193	75.8	64.5	58.5	46.2	65.8	62.7
In married couple families with related children under 18	5 317	5 721	5 625	5 495	5 242	5 487	73.9	76.6	72.6	72.2	73.3	77.9
Husbands	1 954	2 050	2 014	1 945	1 851	2 023	96.3	96.2	93.2	92.1	91.5	91.8
Wives	2 038	2 120	2 082	2 017	1 916	2 079	59.3	67.2	64.1	69.7	72.8	77.5
Children	1 051	1 319	1 396	1 393	1 381	1 266	60.9	63.5	57.7	51.4	49.6	57.0
Other	274	232	132	139	94	119	73.6	62.9	48.5	37.2	70.3	70.6
In married couple families with related children under 6	3 192	3 279	2 769	2 716	2 509	2 490	72.8	76.6	74.5	72.8	74.2	80.2
Husbands	1 259	1 257	1 097	1 036	968	1 012	97.1	96.4	94.6	93.4	91.8	93.4
Wives	1 289	1 297	1 124	1 072	994	1 051	52.4	64.9	61.4	68.0	69.6	75.2
Children	439	573	458	524	489	355	65.3	64.7	62.8	47.6	48.7	58.7
Other	205	151	90	85	58	72	67.7	58.2	53.3	39.4	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	1 997	2 468	3 520	4 742	5 616	5 979	70.9	65.5	57.6	57.1	55.5	62.0
Householder	915	1 193	1 721	2 256	2 671	2 973	70.1	67.1	61.0	63.0	60.9	66.1
Other	1 081	1 275	1 799	2 486	2 944	3 006	71.5	64.1	54.3	51.8	50.6	58.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	1 518	1 944	2 908	3 804	4 104	4 438	65.1	62.4	55.2	56.2	53.2	59.0
Householder	761	1 008	1 506	1 972	2 249	2 501	66.7	65.4	59.7	62.4	58.7	64.3
Children	567	767	1 117	1 589	1 543	1 538	60.5	58.4	48.2	48.0	44.3	51.1
Other	190	170	284	244	311	399	72.4	63.0	58.6	58.9	50.8	56.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	769	1 039	1 483	1 710	1 917	2 168	66.0	60.5	52.2	50.9	49.3	52.6
Householder	388	549	801	989	1 109	1 302	66.6	60.5	54.5	54.8	51.5	55.3
Children	261	384	503	588	624	624	61.0	60.0	45.9	43.8	47.1	46.0
Other	119	106	179	133	184	242	75.1	62.6	59.3	53.7	43.4	54.8
Unrelated subfamilies	40	43	31	68	108	110	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	68.1
Unrelated individuals	1 145	1 318	1 758	2 426	2 667	3 284	82.5	82.2	76.1	76.6	76.8	78.3
Males	604	667	969	1 391	1 540	1 890	85.6	88.0	80.3	80.5	79.5	80.9
Householder	295	431	655	950	1 021	1 098	87.7	87.6	82.6	81.4	80.5	80.8
Females	541	651	790	1 035	1 128	1 395	79.1	76.3	70.9	71.4	73.2	74.8
Householder	404	512	645	805	929	1 099	77.6	77.9	72.1	72.0	74.1	74.3
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	7 367	7 106	7 022	6 363	5 961	(NA)	70.5	60.4	55.0	49.6	50.9
12 years	(NA)	3 277	4 218	5 315	6 369	7 337	(NA)	81.2	78.5	77.9	75.1	78.1
13 years and over	(NA)	1 426	2 246	3 324	4 578	5 423	(NA)	85.9	81.9	82.3	82.7	86.5

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent worked year-round, full-time					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	40.8	43.0	45.4	46.6	31.7	35.2	31.2	33.3	34.6	38.5
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.6	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.3	.5	.5	—	—
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	49.1	51.7	53.8	55.2	37.3	41.9	37.7	40.2	41.2	45.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.9	32.8	32.7	32.0	19.8	24.0	20.2	19.8	18.0	21.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	58.8	62.1	64.1	62.5	39.5	48.1	45.4	48.5	48.6	50.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	56.7	61.4	64.1	67.3	45.4	49.8	46.3	50.8	53.1	58.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	41.1	41.3	39.6	37.3	34.1	38.8	32.7	34.0	33.3	32.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	4.5	5.9	4.6	7.3	6.7	4.3	3.3	4.1	3.4
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	54.9	53.5	53.8	53.8	46.6	49.7	41.8	42.2	39.6	44.2
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	2.0	1.7	2.8	2.7	1.5	.7	.4	—	—
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	64.4	63.2	63.3	54.9	59.1	50.4	50.8	46.6	52.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	44.1	42.3	41.3	37.0	31.4	33.7	27.0	25.3	20.9	25.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	80.1	75.4	74.9	73.4	61.7	67.8	60.3	59.5	53.4	59.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	74.3	76.2	74.2	75.0	63.2	69.1	61.3	64.2	61.6	64.6
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	57.4	53.2	46.7	46.2	53.0	56.8	47.0	47.3	38.6	41.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	7.0	9.0	5.7	11.6	11.2	8.0	5.7	6.0	4.3
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	29.5	34.6	38.6	40.7	19.2	23.5	22.6	26.1	30.6	33.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	3.2	1.1	.7	.4	1.1	.3	.5	—	—
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	41.6	46.1	48.5	22.6	28.1	27.5	31.7	36.7	40.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	23.8	25.0	25.4	27.8	10.1	16.4	14.7	15.3	15.5	18.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.3	51.4	55.4	53.4	22.5	32.8	33.9	39.7	44.8	43.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.5	49.5	55.9	61.0	30.4	33.9	34.3	40.1	46.2	54.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.6	32.2	33.9	30.1	16.8	23.3	20.9	23.7	29.1	25.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2.1	2.7	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.5	1.5	1.5	2.8	2.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.2	48.0	50.5	52.1	34.6	38.7	34.6	37.2	38.6	43.2
In families	(NA)	(NA)	43.9	45.9	48.2	49.8	33.7	37.7	33.6	35.5	36.8	41.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	64.6	62.8	61.7	62.4	58.3	60.3	51.4	52.1	49.9	54.1
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	41.8	43.8	46.7	47.9	31.2	34.9	31.4	34.0	36.1	39.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	63.0	61.5	61.3	60.2	57.6	58.9	49.6	50.7	49.4	51.4
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	42.4	45.9	46.3	31.3	34.1	30.9	32.2	33.6	37.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	60.8	56.7	56.6	53.5	58.6	58.2	46.9	45.3	43.3	45.5
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	49.4	52.6	56.4	56.8	35.7	41.3	39.1	42.6	44.7	48.4
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	80.0	80.0	77.9	79.6	66.8	72.0	65.3	68.9	65.5	69.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	35.7	44.5	52.6	53.1	18.3	27.3	29.5	35.5	44.9	46.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	26.8	29.4	27.6	9.6	14.8	14.9	16.3	17.7	19.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	37.7	31.7	44.7	41.5	27.6	27.2	25.9	25.1	24.3	25.8
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	48.4	52.0	56.0	57.1	34.0	39.3	38.1	42.2	45.3	48.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	82.0	82.8	83.8	82.9	68.8	73.2	67.0	71.0	70.4	71.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	35.4	44.5	52.6	53.4	14.7	25.0	28.5	35.4	44.8	46.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	22.7	23.4	22.5	9.0	12.6	12.1	14.3	13.4	14.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	32.3	23.7	57.7	49.8	24.9	22.7	21.7	17.5	31.0	31.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	49.7	52.3	56.8	59.7	33.6	38.8	38.3	41.6	44.3	49.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	82.2	82.6	82.9	84.6	68.7	73.1	65.6	69.1	66.8	71.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	29.5	39.2	46.1	46.7	9.2	18.6	22.3	30.3	38.3	40.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	24.4	24.6	26.9	29.3	9.4	14.1	15.5	14.3	13.3	16.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	35.0	18.7	(B)	(B)	24.1	19.2	22.6	17.1	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	33.4	37.3	39.7	25.7	25.2	21.0	22.9	25.4	31.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	38.9	43.5	45.6	48.3	33.1	31.0	26.0	32.8	34.6	40.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	24.2	29.9	31.1	19.5	19.8	14.2	14.0	17.1	21.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	31.4	34.8	36.2	21.5	21.1	18.3	21.7	24.4	28.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	37.3	41.5	44.0	45.8	30.1	28.6	26.4	31.6	33.3	37.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	18.1	21.6	20.5	9.2	9.8	6.8	9.7	12.2	13.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	34.9	37.0	33.3	35.9	23.9	26.9	20.7	19.0	21.0	25.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	27.1	25.8	31.5	30.8	21.6	18.7	16.9	16.6	20.1	24.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	31.5	30.7	34.8	34.0	25.8	22.7	21.4	21.5	24.3	28.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	15.4	15.9	25.9	20.7	12.4	11.2	6.3	9.3	12.5	14.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	40.7	32.8	30.1	39.2	27.8	25.2	26.4	12.6	20.7	29.5
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	35.8	46.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.5	25.8
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	54.3	59.8	63.6	63.4	42.0	47.7	41.5	46.2	48.5	52.3
Males	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	63.8	67.8	66.0	45.8	53.9	45.5	49.1	49.5	54.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	63.1	67.3	68.7	67.2	49.8	51.2	47.2	54.2	53.5	57.5
Females	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	54.5	57.9	60.0	37.8	41.3	36.6	42.2	47.2	49.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	48.7	57.8	60.3	60.3	37.2	42.0	39.4	44.5	50.1	50.9
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	33.8	33.0	29.8	(NA)	33.0	25.4	23.8	23.3	21.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.8	58.5	57.7	59.6	(NA)	45.5	41.7	45.9	42.3	48.7
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	58.9	61.3	64.8	66.5	(NA)	52.5	50.5	51.5	54.7	59.1

Table 6. Percent of Persons Not Working During Year and Percent Not Working or Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent of persons not working during year						Percent of persons not working during year or having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over -----	34.0	32.2	32.6	31.1	31.8	29.7	65.9	60.9	60.6	58.8	59.9	58.1
16 and 17 years -----	48.5	45.4	44.5	45.4	51.7	48.1	98.8	99.4	98.6	99.6	99.7	98.6
18 to 64 years -----	26.1	23.8	23.4	21.0	20.9	18.3	59.0	52.7	52.1	49.7	51.2	49.2
18 to 24 years -----	23.7	19.6	17.5	17.0	19.4	17.9	79.0	74.6	71.7	68.4	76.8	77.7
25 to 34 years -----	27.5	24.3	20.6	15.7	15.4	13.5	54.5	47.2	44.4	40.6	42.4	43.3
35 to 54 years -----	24.2	22.5	23.1	19.5	17.9	14.9	52.3	44.4	44.0	41.3	41.0	37.9
55 to 64 years -----	31.9	31.5	36.1	38.4	40.1	38.6	61.3	54.4	56.6	57.2	60.0	60.1
65 years and over -----	74.6	75.3	80.5	82.6	84.9	83.7	93.0	92.5	94.1	95.1	96.0	94.7
Males:												
16 years and over -----	14.8	14.9	17.2	18.9	21.7	20.8	42.8	38.0	39.9	41.0	45.6	45.2
16 and 17 years -----	40.2	36.3	37.6	40.6	50.3	46.8	99.7	99.2	99.4	99.4	99.7	99.3
18 to 64 years -----	5.6	6.0	7.9	9.0	11.2	10.2	31.8	25.9	28.2	28.5	35.3	35.0
18 to 24 years -----	10.9	11.2	9.9	11.1	14.8	13.9	69.7	66.5	61.8	60.4	72.0	73.0
25 to 34 years -----	2.7	2.2	3.3	4.4	5.8	5.4	20.8	13.6	17.0	19.4	26.3	29.2
35 to 54 years -----	3.0	3.1	5.4	5.7	7.3	6.5	20.6	12.7	14.5	15.9	20.5	20.7
55 to 64 years -----	10.8	12.2	18.2	22.0	26.5	26.9	36.9	28.7	32.9	35.3	41.6	43.8
65 years and over -----	62.0	62.4	69.6	74.2	78.2	77.4	86.9	86.8	89.0	91.0	92.6	91.4
Females:												
16 years and over -----	51.2	47.4	46.3	42.1	40.9	37.7	86.6	81.0	79.1	74.7	72.9	69.9
16 and 17 years -----	56.9	54.8	51.5	50.3	53.2	49.4	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.8	99.8	99.9
18 to 64 years -----	44.7	39.8	37.7	32.1	30.0	26.0	83.7	76.8	74.1	68.5	66.1	62.6
18 to 24 years -----	34.8	26.5	24.5	22.7	23.8	21.8	87.0	81.4	80.9	78.0	81.4	82.3
25 to 34 years -----	50.0	44.5	36.9	26.5	24.5	21.4	85.0	78.0	70.1	60.8	57.7	57.0
35 to 54 years -----	43.9	40.3	39.4	32.4	27.9	22.8	81.8	73.6	71.3	65.0	60.3	54.2
55 to 64 years -----	51.3	48.8	52.0	52.8	52.0	49.0	83.6	77.4	77.6	76.3	76.3	74.6
65 years and over -----	84.5	84.8	88.2	88.5	89.5	88.2	97.7	96.7	97.6	97.9	98.3	97.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years -----	27.5	25.2	24.7	22.4	22.4	19.6	61.6	55.7	55.1	52.6	53.5	51.3
In families -----	28.4	26.0	25.7	23.6	23.6	20.8	62.1	56.3	56.1	54.2	55.2	52.8
Householder -----	6.1	6.1	8.8	10.0	12.5	11.9	26.3	19.2	22.2	24.2	29.9	30.6
In families with related children under 18 years -----	30.5	27.5	27.1	24.0	24.2	21.0	63.9	58.9	59.0	56.8	56.7	54.5
Householder -----	5.3	5.2	8.1	8.9	11.2	10.7	23.9	17.0	21.1	23.3	28.8	30.6
In families with related children under 6 years -----	32.9	30.1	29.3	26.2	25.5	22.6	62.4	57.2	56.6	54.4	54.8	53.0
Householder -----	4.6	5.1	7.9	9.2	12.1	12.1	23.6	17.2	22.1	24.9	31.3	33.6
In married couple families -----	28.6	25.8	25.0	22.6	22.3	19.5	61.0	55.1	54.5	52.2	52.8	50.3
Husbands -----	3.1	3.3	5.1	6.1	7.9	7.4	20.8	13.5	15.4	16.3	21.5	21.7
Wives -----	51.6	46.0	43.4	36.8	33.6	28.5	87.1	80.0	77.1	71.6	67.9	63.0
Children -----	30.1	27.0	25.0	24.3	26.4	23.8	86.2	86.4	84.7	81.8	83.0	82.3
Other -----	28.1	33.0	31.7	34.8	32.4	31.0	73.9	69.6	66.1	70.5	71.0	73.2
In married couple families with related children under 18 -----	30.1	27.0	26.0	22.5	22.0	18.8	62.3	57.2	56.8	54.2	53.7	51.3
Husbands -----	1.9	1.8	3.1	3.5	4.5	4.0	17.6	10.0	11.8	12.6	17.3	18.4
Wives -----	55.6	49.5	46.3	37.1	33.1	27.5	90.9	84.9	82.0	75.6	71.0	66.0
Children -----	34.1	30.0	28.7	28.7	33.8	31.0	93.3	92.0	90.3	88.7	91.2	91.3
Other -----	29.9	34.2	34.3	36.3	36.8	32.2	75.2	70.3	69.2	72.7	74.2	73.6
In married couple families with related children under 6 -----	32.6	29.5	27.8	24.1	22.6	19.6	60.9	55.2	53.8	51.1	50.9	48.9
Husbands -----	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.6	3.8	3.2	18.4	10.4	12.4	13.3	18.8	19.7
Wives -----	62.4	55.5	51.7	41.9	37.6	32.7	94.3	90.0	86.9	80.5	74.9	70.1
Children -----	31.8	31.4	29.3	38.2	36.8	33.0	92.8	91.5	89.3	87.9	88.0	84.4
Other -----	32.5	35.8	32.7	40.0	36.4	32.2	75.6	70.8	67.2	74.2	72.5	74.1
In female householder family with no spouse present -----	29.2	29.2	31.8	31.7	32.0	29.1	74.8	70.2	70.3	68.8	70.5	67.5
Householder -----	33.4	29.8	32.2	28.1	30.0	27.0	75.7	67.2	65.7	59.5	60.7	58.8
Other -----	25.9	28.7	31.4	35.3	34.0	31.2	74.0	72.9	74.8	77.8	79.9	76.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18 -----	36.3	33.8	36.4	34.2	36.3	32.9	83.9	78.8	77.5	73.3	74.1	71.4
Householder -----	36.5	32.4	34.9	29.3	32.4	28.7	80.8	72.6	70.1	62.8	64.0	62.4
Children -----	37.9	36.4	39.7	41.4	42.7	40.3	89.6	89.4	91.2	89.5	90.4	88.3
Other -----	29.2	31.2	31.0	36.3	37.2	36.4	78.2	70.7	66.4	71.8	77.8	74.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6 -----	39.6	39.2	43.0	42.2	43.5	40.4	86.6	84.3	81.0	78.7	79.7	76.0
Householder -----	43.5	40.2	41.3	39.2	43.4	38.6	86.7	82.6	78.3	74.9	75.7	73.0
Children -----	37.9	39.1	50.2	51.1	44.3	45.8	90.1	90.4	91.5	89.2	88.8	85.0
Other -----	27.7	33.7	34.5	37.8	42.5	38.1	79.5	76.3	70.2	74.6	80.5	73.8
In unrelated subfamilies -----	19.0	39.2	32.8	25.8	28.6	30.9	70.4	75.5	78.2	65.9	71.7	76.4
Unrelated individuals -----	15.5	14.8	15.5	13.8	14.6	13.0	55.2	48.4	45.6	41.5	42.5	42.5
Males -----	10.9	9.4	11.4	10.0	11.7	10.0	43.8	39.1	39.5	35.0	37.8	37.8
Householder -----	10.3	8.3	10.9	9.4	10.7	9.4	38.9	34.3	36.1	31.0	33.1	32.6
Females -----	19.2	19.1	19.9	18.3	18.2	16.6	64.2	56.0	52.0	49.2	48.3	45.4
Householder -----	20.7	19.0	20.5	19.4	18.5	16.9	60.0	52.0	49.1	45.6	44.3	44.4
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years -----	(NA)	31.6	34.9	36.4	39.7	38.2	(NA)	66.6	70.3	72.6	77.0	78.1
12 years -----	(NA)	23.4	22.7	19.8	20.5	17.8	(NA)	51.7	51.7	49.7	53.0	51.7
13 years and over -----	(NA)	17.0	14.9	12.9	12.8	11.3	(NA)	43.3	41.1	38.2	38.3	36.4

Table 6. Percent of Persons Not Working During Year and Percent Not Working or Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent of persons not working during year						Percent of persons not working during year or having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	34.5	32.4	32.1	30.4	31.0	28.9	64.5	59.8	59.7	57.7	58.8	57.2
16 and 17 years	47.8	44.2	41.7	40.9	46.8	44.1	99.8	99.4	99.6	99.6	99.7	99.5
18 to 64 years	26.5	23.9	22.8	20.0	19.6	17.0	57.2	51.4	50.9	48.3	49.6	47.7
18 to 24 years	23.3	18.6	15.3	13.9	15.9	14.4	77.6	73.8	70.3	67.4	74.8	76.4
25 to 34 years	28.4	25.0	20.5	15.0	14.1	12.3	52.6	46.2	43.7	39.2	40.5	41.5
35 to 54 years	24.7	22.7	22.6	18.9	17.1	14.0	50.5	42.9	42.9	40.2	39.8	36.9
55 to 64 years	32.3	31.6	35.9	38.0	39.5	37.7	59.6	52.8	55.4	56.1	58.9	58.9
65 years and over	75.1	75.5	80.7	82.7	84.9	83.5	92.7	92.2	93.8	94.9	95.9	94.4
Males:												
16 years and over	14.7	14.5	16.3	17.8	20.3	19.6	40.6	36.3	38.2	39.1	43.5	43.4
16 and 17 years	39.4	35.5	34.8	35.4	45.0	42.4	99.7	99.2	99.3	99.4	99.6	99.2
18 to 64 years	5.2	5.5	6.9	7.8	9.5	8.6	29.0	24.0	26.3	27.2	32.6	32.7
18 to 24 years	10.6	10.5	8.2	8.7	11.3	10.4	68.1	65.9	60.1	58.0	69.5	71.2
25 to 34 years	2.4	2.0	2.8	3.3	4.4	4.0	17.8	11.7	15.4	17.0	23.3	26.6
35 to 54 years	2.7	2.7	4.3	4.9	6.2	5.5	17.6	10.6	12.6	14.0	18.4	18.7
55 to 64 years	10.4	11.8	17.6	20.8	25.1	25.4	34.5	26.4	31.4	33.5	39.5	42.2
65 years and over	62.3	62.2	69.4	74.2	78.0	76.7	86.4	86.2	88.6	90.7	92.5	90.9
Females:												
16 years and over	52.4	48.2	46.5	41.9	40.7	37.5	86.1	80.6	79.1	74.7	72.9	69.9
16 and 17 years	56.4	53.1	48.7	46.6	48.6	45.9	100.0	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.8	99.9
18 to 64 years	46.0	40.6	37.7	31.5	29.2	25.2	83.0	76.3	74.0	68.3	65.9	62.3
18 to 24 years	34.3	25.4	22.1	18.9	20.3	18.3	85.8	80.4	80.0	76.5	79.9	81.4
25 to 34 years	52.3	46.6	37.5	26.3	23.6	20.6	84.7	78.6	70.9	60.7	57.3	56.3
35 to 54 years	45.4	41.4	39.9	32.3	27.7	22.4	81.3	73.0	71.5	65.2	60.6	54.6
55 to 64 years	52.3	49.4	52.3	53.1	52.4	48.8	82.6	76.3	78.9	76.1	76.2	74.0
65 years and over	85.0	85.1	88.5	88.6	89.8	88.3	97.6	96.5	97.5	97.8	98.3	97.0
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	27.8	25.2	23.9	21.1	20.8	18.1	59.9	54.4	53.9	51.2	51.9	49.8
In families	28.7	26.0	24.9	22.4	22.1	19.4	60.4	55.0	54.9	52.8	53.6	51.4
Householder	5.6	5.3	7.4	8.5	10.7	10.2	23.0	16.5	19.5	21.3	26.9	27.9
In families with related children under 18 years	30.8	27.5	26.2	22.4	22.1	19.1	62.0	57.4	57.8	55.2	54.9	52.8
Householder	4.4	4.1	6.3	6.6	8.5	8.0	19.8	13.5	17.5	19.3	24.6	26.8
In families with related children under 6 years	33.5	30.5	28.6	24.3	23.1	20.5	59.9	55.0	54.7	52.1	52.2	50.7
Householder	3.8	3.6	5.6	6.0	8.7	8.6	18.8	12.9	17.8	19.9	26.3	29.1
In married couple families	28.9	26.0	24.8	22.1	21.7	18.9	59.8	54.4	54.1	51.7	52.2	49.8
Husbands	3.0	3.2	4.8	5.8	7.4	7.0	18.5	12.3	14.5	15.4	20.4	20.9
Wives	52.7	47.1	43.9	37.2	34.1	28.8	86.9	80.0	77.6	72.2	68.7	63.6
Children	29.5	26.1	23.4	21.9	23.8	21.5	87.6	86.1	84.3	81.4	82.5	81.8
Other	29.5	32.6	29.7	29.9	30.3	28.9	70.9	67.0	62.7	67.9	68.4	73.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	30.5	27.3	25.8	21.8	21.2	18.0	61.0	56.5	56.4	53.9	53.2	50.9
Husbands	1.7	1.6	2.7	3.0	3.9	3.4	14.9	8.5	10.6	11.5	15.9	17.3
Wives	57.0	50.9	47.2	37.7	33.4	27.7	90.9	85.2	83.1	76.7	72.2	67.2
Children	33.6	29.1	27.3	25.9	30.7	28.5	93.0	92.1	90.3	88.7	91.4	91.2
Other	31.2	33.9	31.6	33.0	34.8	30.8	71.9	68.1	65.6	70.5	72.5	74.7
In married couple families with related children under 6	33.2	30.2	28.0	23.5	21.9	19.2	59.1	54.0	53.2	50.4	50.0	48.3
Husbands	1.3	1.2	1.8	2.0	3.0	2.6	15.2	8.5	11.0	12.0	17.1	18.5
Wives	63.9	57.8	53.1	42.9	38.1	33.2	94.3	90.6	88.2	82.1	76.2	71.1
Children	31.3	30.0	27.3	32.4	33.6	31.0	92.4	91.6	89.6	87.8	87.8	84.7
Other	32.8	33.6	30.1	35.1	33.7	30.3	71.5	67.6	61.7	72.9	69.5	75.3
In female householder family with no spouse present	29.0	27.2	27.5	26.2	25.8	24.1	70.1	65.3	65.8	63.7	66.1	64.0
Householder	34.3	28.4	29.5	24.0	25.5	23.2	71.4	61.8	61.9	54.3	56.2	55.3
Other	24.8	26.0	25.5	28.5	26.0	25.1	69.1	68.4	69.5	73.3	75.9	73.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	36.5	31.8	31.6	28.1	29.7	27.1	80.0	74.1	74.3	68.5	70.2	67.8
Householder	37.6	31.3	32.2	24.8	27.8	24.0	76.7	67.6	67.2	57.5	59.6	58.7
Children	36.4	33.6	32.1	33.3	33.6	33.5	87.2	86.6	89.5	88.1	89.5	87.3
Other	29.3	25.6	18.5	31.6	26.9	28.2	69.6	61.7	48.9	64.3	72.1	70.1
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	43.1	38.9	38.5	35.4	37.3	33.8	81.4	79.0	77.5	73.9	76.3	72.5
Householder	49.2	40.6	38.3	34.3	39.0	33.4	82.7	79.3	76.5	71.4	73.5	70.6
Children	35.7	38.6	44.2	42.2	34.8	36.6	84.3	83.5	87.5	86.5	84.7	79.9
Other	28.0	27.5	24.3	30.4	30.9	30.5	70.1	67.3	59.0	68.8	77.1	71.0
In unrelated subfamilies	15.9	33.3	31.5	22.7	26.6	29.1	68.7	69.8	77.9	64.5	68.8	75.1
Unrelated individuals	15.2	14.2	14.2	12.1	13.2	11.2	51.8	45.7	44.0	38.2	35.2	35.2
Males	9.9	8.7	9.8	8.0	10.0	8.1	39.3	36.2	38.2	32.1	30.8	30.5
Householder	9.9	7.6	9.8	7.7	9.3	7.9	35.7	31.1	34.6	28.3	30.8	30.5
Females	19.0	18.3	18.7	16.8	16.9	15.0	60.8	53.1	49.9	48.2	47.2	47.4
Householder	20.5	18.5	19.5	18.3	17.3	15.5	56.3	49.1	47.0	44.5	43.2	43.4
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	31.9	34.0	34.3	37.1	35.2	(NA)	64.8	69.0	71.1	75.6	76.6
12 years	(NA)	23.7	22.6	19.5	19.7	17.0	(NA)	51.2	51.3	49.0	51.8	50.7
13 years and over	(NA)	17.1	14.6	12.5	12.2	10.8	(NA)	43.2	40.9	37.7	37.7	35.8

Table 6. Percent of Persons Not Working During Year and Percent Not Working or Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent of persons not working during year						Percent of persons not working during year or having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	29.3	30.1	36.4	37.2	38.2	35.0	78.9	70.0	68.2	67.1	68.5	65.1
16 and 17 years	53.5	53.6	63.0	68.0	76.1	65.0	99.5	99.4	99.9	99.6	100.0	100.0
18 to 64 years	22.2	22.3	28.2	28.4	29.3	25.9	74.9	64.0	61.3	60.2	62.4	58.5
18 to 24 years	26.3	26.0	31.5	35.6	37.5	34.6	86.7	80.1	79.9	81.3	88.2	84.2
25 to 34 years	20.0	17.2	21.1	19.9	22.8	19.5	69.8	54.2	49.4	49.3	54.8	54.4
35 to 54 years	19.2	20.1	26.8	24.2	23.5	19.7	69.9	58.1	53.5	50.4	48.7	44.2
55 to 64 years	29.2	30.8	38.6	44.0	45.8	47.1	78.8	70.5	69.4	68.4	70.9	71.0
65 years and over	69.7	73.9	78.9	81.6	84.6	86.4	96.7	95.9	97.1	97.1	97.2	97.3
Males:												
16 years and over	16.7	17.8	25.4	26.5	32.5	29.8	63.8	52.3	54.2	56.6	62.1	58.6
16 and 17 years	46.7	41.5	55.3	69.1	76.1	65.2	99.4	98.8	100.0	99.8	100.0	100.0
18 to 64 years	8.5	9.7	16.4	18.8	23.3	20.4	56.8	42.9	44.4	47.7	55.3	51.0
18 to 24 years	12.4	15.8	21.1	25.2	33.4	30.3	80.0	69.7	72.2	75.6	86.7	81.2
25 to 34 years	4.2	3.5	7.0	12.1	15.7	13.0	45.8	28.8	29.4	36.5	48.2	45.3
35 to 54 years	6.1	6.9	15.8	13.3	16.3	14.7	49.4	33.2	32.7	33.1	36.8	36.6
55 to 64 years	16.2	17.1	25.5	35.7	41.4	40.8	62.6	50.2	50.4	55.3	62.9	58.8
65 years and over	60.5	64.8	71.2	73.6	80.9	84.9	93.6	92.4	94.2	94.0	94.5	96.3
Females:												
16 years and over	39.9	40.1	45.3	44.2	42.9	39.2	91.6	84.2	79.4	75.5	73.7	70.5
16 and 17 years	60.2	65.5	70.5	67.0	76.1	64.8	99.6	100.0	99.9	99.4	99.9	100.0
18 to 64 years	33.7	32.5	37.6	36.2	34.2	30.4	90.0	81.0	74.9	70.2	68.3	64.7
18 to 24 years	37.9	34.0	40.0	44.2	41.0	38.3	95.9	88.2	86.1	89.4	86.8	86.8
25 to 34 years	32.0	27.8	32.0	26.2	26.5	24.9	88.2	73.8	64.9	59.5	60.1	61.9
35 to 54 years	30.2	30.9	35.6	32.9	29.3	23.7	87.1	78.7	70.3	64.2	58.3	50.4
55 to 64 years	41.0	42.5	49.5	50.5	49.3	52.1	93.5	88.0	85.3	78.5	77.3	80.7
65 years and over	77.5	80.4	84.4	87.3	87.0	87.3	99.3	98.4	99.2	99.4	99.0	97.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	24.6	24.8	31.1	31.4	32.3	28.1	76.8	66.8	64.5	63.2	64.8	60.9
In families	25.4	25.5	32.1	32.9	33.9	29.5	77.2	67.3	66.0	65.2	66.9	62.6
Householder	10.8	12.8	19.9	22.6	25.8	23.2	56.7	43.1	44.8	47.3	52.3	48.7
In families with related children under 18 years	27.8	27.0	33.2	34.3	35.6	30.4	79.1	69.7	67.6	66.8	67.5	64.0
Householder	12.2	13.8	21.0	23.3	26.5	24.1	58.0	44.5	46.1	49.2	53.6	51.1
In families with related children under 6 years	28.3	27.1	33.1	35.4	36.7	32.7	78.4	69.8	67.5	66.9	69.0	65.1
Householder	10.0	14.4	22.1	25.8	30.1	28.9	56.9	44.6	48.3	52.3	58.7	56.5
In married couple families	24.7	22.8	27.4	27.4	26.5	23.5	74.1	62.5	59.3	57.3	58.1	54.6
Husbands	4.3	4.7	8.6	10.2	12.6	11.4	46.3	27.4	26.7	27.1	33.6	30.0
Wives	38.0	32.6	36.6	31.3	27.3	25.2	90.2	80.2	72.0	66.3	60.0	58.3
Children	38.7	34.4	40.3	43.8	43.8	38.8	94.8	89.5	87.3	85.6	86.7	86.3
Other	24.2	35.5	41.5	53.8	34.2	37.3	85.0	79.5	82.2	82.2	82.3	75.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	26.1	23.4	27.4	27.8	26.7	22.1	75.4	63.9	59.7	57.6	57.6	54.4
Husbands	3.7	3.8	6.8	7.9	8.5	8.2	45.5	25.8	23.8	24.5	29.3	27.2
Wives	40.7	32.8	35.9	30.3	27.2	22.5	91.5	81.9	72.1	65.8	60.0	57.2
Children	39.1	36.5	42.3	48.6	50.4	43.0	96.6	91.3	90.2	89.0	90.9	91.5
Other	26.4	37.1	51.5	62.8	29.7	29.4	88.0	79.0	87.4	87.3	76.9	71.5
In married couple families with related children under 6	27.2	23.4	25.5	27.2	25.8	19.8	74.8	63.6	58.1	56.8	57.6	52.6
Husbands	2.9	3.6	5.4	6.8	8.2	6.6	45.8	26.1	24.4	25.0	33.3	29.7
Wives	47.6	35.1	38.6	32.0	30.4	24.8	93.9	85.8	76.5	68.7	64.2	61.9
Children	34.7	35.3	37.2	52.4	51.3	41.3	95.2	91.4	87.5	89.8	89.7	85.8
Other	32.3	41.8	46.7	60.6	(B)	(B)	88.0	80.7	89.1	89.7	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	29.1	34.5	42.4	42.9	44.5	38.0	89.4	83.2	81.2	79.1	79.6	74.0
Householder	29.9	32.9	39.0	37.0	39.1	33.9	88.4	81.3	74.9	70.7	70.6	65.5
Other	28.5	35.9	45.7	48.2	49.4	42.0	90.2	84.9	87.3	86.7	87.8	82.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	34.9	37.6	44.8	43.8	46.8	41.0	92.0	87.3	83.2	80.7	80.3	76.4
Householder	33.3	34.6	40.3	37.6	40.3	35.7	89.9	83.1	75.9	72.3	72.1	68.0
Children	39.5	41.6	51.8	52.0	55.7	48.9	95.4	94.3	93.9	91.2	91.6	89.4
Other	27.6	37.0	40.4	41.1	49.2	43.3	90.2	81.2	79.7	79.6	84.3	78.3
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	34.0	39.5	47.8	49.1	50.7	47.4	93.7	89.7	85.0	83.3	83.7	79.7
Householder	33.4	39.5	45.5	45.2	48.5	44.7	92.9	87.4	80.9	78.9	78.7	75.6
Children	39.0	40.0	54.1	56.2	52.9	54.0	96.5	94.8	94.3	91.0	92.1	89.7
Other	24.9	37.4	40.7	46.3	56.6	45.2	89.8	83.5	77.6	81.6	85.1	75.7
In unrelated subfamilies	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.7	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	82.6
Unrelated individuals	17.5	17.8	23.9	23.4	23.2	21.7	73.4	62.0	54.5	52.5	52.9	52.1
Males	14.4	12.0	19.7	19.5	20.5	19.1	62.6	51.3	44.5	49.7	51.3	51.0
Householder	12.3	12.4	17.4	18.6	19.5	19.2	56.5	50.4	42.5	46.4	47.0	46.1
Females	20.9	23.7	29.1	28.6	26.8	25.2	85.5	72.9	66.8	56.3	55.0	53.7
Householder	22.4	22.1	27.9	28.0	25.9	25.7	83.6	70.1	63.5	53.3	52.1	50.2
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	29.5	39.6	45.0	50.4	49.1	(NA)	75.3	76.4	79.1	82.3	83.8
12 years	(NA)	18.8	23.5	22.1	24.9	21.9	(NA)	58.0	55.9	54.7	62.2	57.2
13 years and over	(NA)	14.1	18.1	17.7	17.3	13.5	(NA)	43.2	42.9	43.2	44.1	40.6

Table 6. Percent of Persons Not Working During Year and Percent Not Working or Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent of persons not working during year						Percent of persons not working during year or having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	34.5	31.7	34.0	31.3	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	63.8	66.2	65.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	59.5	61.0	65.0	67.5	(NA)	(NA)	99.7	99.3	99.6	99.5
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.0	25.5	27.8	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	60.5	58.7	61.7	61.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	25.0	29.3	26.4	(NA)	(NA)	77.3	76.2	80.8	80.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	22.5	22.4	21.0	(NA)	(NA)	55.4	51.6	54.4	57.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	24.0	26.2	22.1	(NA)	(NA)	51.5	49.2	52.5	51.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.8	43.3	46.0	44.7	(NA)	(NA)	68.4	67.4	69.8	66.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	84.1	82.6	85.8	86.0	(NA)	(NA)	95.0	94.6	96.4	95.2
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17.0	16.7	20.9	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	45.3	46.3	53.0	53.7
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	54.3	52.8	60.9	61.9	(NA)	(NA)	99.4	99.1	100.0	98.9
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	9.4	14.1	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	37.1	38.6	47.1	48.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	13.5	20.0	15.6	(NA)	(NA)	67.3	67.2	77.7	73.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	5.8	7.5	6.9	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	28.1	38.2	44.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6.0	11.1	9.7	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	23.6	31.7	35.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	22.8	30.0	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	42.2	44.8	49.5	49.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	73.2	74.0	79.2	81.2	(NA)	(NA)	89.3	90.2	93.8	92.8
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	50.8	45.7	46.7	43.7	(NA)	(NA)	83.9	80.1	78.9	77.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	70.6	69.4	73.2	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	99.4	99.3	100.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	46.4	40.4	41.3	38.1	(NA)	(NA)	81.6	77.3	75.9	74.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	35.9	39.5	38.0	(NA)	(NA)	88.2	84.8	84.3	88.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	48.8	38.1	36.9	35.5	(NA)	(NA)	79.0	73.7	70.2	71.3
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.2	40.3	40.4	34.1	(NA)	(NA)	78.5	72.4	72.2	67.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	66.6	60.5	59.3	59.4	(NA)	(NA)	89.6	86.3	86.6	80.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	93.4	89.6	90.8	90.0	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	98.2	98.3	97.2
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	28.0	30.0	27.0	(NA)	(NA)	63.6	61.5	63.9	63.3
In families	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	29.7	31.5	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	64.3	62.3	64.2	64.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	14.6	19.7	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	35.1	35.7	43.2	46.5
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.7	31.7	33.4	30.4	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	63.8	65.4	65.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	15.8	15.7	19.8	17.9	(NA)	(NA)	35.1	36.1	43.3	47.2
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.4	32.5	33.0	31.6	(NA)	(NA)	65.2	62.8	64.3	66.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	15.8	15.8	19.2	18.7	(NA)	(NA)	37.1	38.2	45.0	50.0
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	27.5	28.6	26.9	(NA)	(NA)	61.6	59.6	60.8	61.1
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	6.3	8.5	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	24.3	29.8	33.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	50.2	43.3	41.9	40.0	(NA)	(NA)	82.9	78.5	75.7	73.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	36.4	35.6	35.8	35.2	(NA)	(NA)	87.4	86.0	84.2	82.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	37.1	29.8	41.2	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	66.8	73.7	77.7	78.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	31.9	28.8	29.7	27.4	(NA)	(NA)	62.9	60.6	61.6	62.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	5.3	6.7	5.8	(NA)	(NA)	22.1	22.5	28.3	32.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	45.0	43.3	40.8	(NA)	(NA)	85.5	80.2	77.2	76.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	39.0	40.0	42.1	41.7	(NA)	(NA)	91.3	89.7	89.6	88.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	38.4	33.9	46.0	31.6	(NA)	(NA)	71.5	77.7	79.5	79.3
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	32.4	29.2	28.7	28.4	(NA)	(NA)	62.0	59.2	60.2	63.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	5.1	5.3	4.5	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	24.4	30.8	33.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	57.2	48.7	45.9	46.0	(NA)	(NA)	88.6	83.1	79.9	80.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	34.6	43.7	44.7	46.1	(NA)	(NA)	90.6	90.4	89.5	89.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	35.3	40.6	31.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	80.2	74.0	78.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	46.1	44.4	46.2	39.8	(NA)	(NA)	81.4	77.4	79.7	75.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	51.4	44.7	49.0	39.9	(NA)	(NA)	79.7	73.3	76.2	72.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	40.1	44.0	43.2	39.7	(NA)	(NA)	83.3	82.6	83.3	78.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	50.6	48.9	50.5	44.4	(NA)	(NA)	85.0	80.8	82.8	80.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	48.3	52.4	44.1	(NA)	(NA)	81.9	76.5	78.8	77.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	51.2	52.9	47.8	(NA)	(NA)	94.5	89.0	90.1	86.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	24.2	38.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	77.9	79.1
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	55.3	54.5	55.0	49.2	(NA)	(NA)	86.2	85.9	85.1	84.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	60.4	54.7	58.8	51.0	(NA)	(NA)	87.0	84.8	84.2	84.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	54.9	52.3	45.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	88.9	87.2	83.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	84.1
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	19.5	33.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	85.9	84.1
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	16.9	13.6	19.7	16.4	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	54.1	59.8	57.6
Males	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	7.5	15.0	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	49.1	47.3	57.2	53.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	6.8	15.1	9.9	(NA)	(NA)	42.8	42.0	47.1	45.9
Females	(NA)	(NA)	30.2	23.2	28.2	28.8	(NA)	(NA)	66.2	64.7	64.4	64.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	31.5	23.2	27.8	26.5	(NA)	(NA)	60.1	56.4	60.2	54.0
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.4	36.4	40.0	36.7	(NA)	(NA)	72.1	71.8	76.2	76.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	20.8	21.9	20.5	(NA)	(NA)	55.2	53.9	55.9	57.9
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	16.2	14.0	15.9	13.2	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	42.5	43.2	40.7

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Poverty Rates for Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Persons With Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons 16 years old and over						Percent in poverty: persons with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	16.6	11.2	9.5	10.1	12.1	10.6	12.6	6.8	5.8	5.7	7.4	6.3
16 and 17 years	18.7	12.3	12.9	13.7	17.8	15.3	19.8	9.9	8.9	9.2	10.5	9.0
18 to 64 years	13.7	8.6	8.3	8.9	11.8	10.3	11.8	6.2	5.6	5.6	7.5	6.3
18 to 24 years	14.7	10.1	10.4	11.6	16.7	15.3	12.8	7.8	7.7	8.0	12.0	10.4
25 to 34 years	13.5	7.7	7.8	8.4	12.0	11.1	12.1	6.1	5.4	5.6	7.9	7.2
35 to 54 years	12.2	7.4	7.1	7.4	9.7	7.9	10.8	5.4	4.6	4.6	5.7	4.6
55 to 64 years	17.2	11.3	9.3	9.5	10.4	9.6	13.3	6.5	5.0	4.3	4.7	4.3
65 years and over	32.3	25.6	14.6	15.2	12.4	11.4	20.8	13.3	7.4	5.3	3.7	4.0
Males:												
16 years and over	14.1	8.9	7.4	7.8	10.1	8.3	11.3	5.9	5.2	5.1	7.0	5.6
16 and 17 years	17.8	11.1	13.0	13.1	18.1	15.2	19.6	9.6	9.3	8.6	10.7	9.3
18 to 64 years	11.8	6.9	6.5	6.9	9.9	8.1	10.6	5.4	4.9	5.0	7.0	5.6
18 to 24 years	13.3	8.9	8.6	9.4	14.9	12.2	12.7	7.6	7.4	7.3	11.8	9.1
25 to 34 years	11.0	5.6	5.3	6.0	9.5	8.3	10.3	5.0	4.5	4.7	7.5	6.2
35 to 54 years	10.4	5.9	5.6	6.0	8.1	6.4	9.4	4.8	3.9	4.4	5.3	4.3
55 to 64 years	15.0	8.8	7.8	7.2	8.7	8.1	12.2	5.1	4.3	3.7	4.1	3.9
65 years and over	26.7	20.5	10.8	11.2	8.7	7.8	16.7	11.7	6.8	4.1	3.5	3.4
Females:												
16 years and over	18.8	13.3	11.3	12.1	14.0	12.7	14.7	7.9	6.6	6.5	8.0	7.2
16 and 17 years	19.7	13.5	12.8	14.3	17.6	15.3	20.1	10.3	8.5	10.0	10.3	8.7
18 to 64 years	15.5	10.2	10.0	10.8	13.6	12.3	13.7	7.4	6.5	6.4	8.0	7.2
18 to 24 years	16.0	11.1	12.0	13.7	18.4	16.2	12.8	8.1	8.0	8.8	12.5	11.8
25 to 34 years	15.8	9.5	10.1	10.7	14.4	13.9	15.2	7.7	6.7	6.7	8.3	8.4
35 to 54 years	13.8	8.8	8.6	8.7	11.2	9.3	12.9	6.4	5.5	4.8	6.1	5.1
55 to 64 years	19.3	13.5	10.6	11.5	11.8	11.0	15.2	8.6	6.0	5.2	5.5	4.8
65 years and over	36.7	29.3	17.3	18.0	15.0	13.9	28.8	16.2	8.5	7.2	4.1	4.7
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	14.1	8.9	8.6	9.2	12.1	10.5	12.2	6.4	5.7	5.8	7.6	6.4
In families	12.8	7.5	7.3	7.7	10.4	8.9	11.1	5.4	4.7	4.7	6.3	5.3
Householder	13.4	8.3	8.8	9.3	12.5	11.1	11.3	6.0	5.6	5.8	7.7	6.7
In families with related children under 18 years	14.7	8.7	9.4	10.1	14.3	12.4	13.4	6.6	6.4	6.3	8.9	7.7
Householder	15.9	10.2	11.7	12.5	17.2	15.6	13.4	7.4	7.4	7.8	10.6	9.6
In families with related children under 6 years	18.5	11.2	12.4	13.9	18.6	16.0	17.4	9.0	8.7	9.1	11.9	9.9
Householder	19.1	12.4	14.7	16.2	21.4	19.5	16.7	9.2	9.7	10.6	13.6	11.9
In married couple families	10.9	5.5	5.0	4.9	7.1	5.5	9.8	4.1	3.5	3.2	4.7	3.5
Husbands	10.5	5.3	4.9	4.9	7.2	5.6	9.8	4.4	3.9	3.8	5.4	4.3
Wives	11.0	5.7	5.0	5.1	7.1	5.6	9.6	3.8	2.9	2.8	4.0	3.0
Children	11.0	5.4	4.8	4.5	6.6	4.5	9.8	3.8	3.4	2.5	3.8	2.3
Other	13.1	7.6	7.2	6.9	9.2	8.3	10.4	4.3	4.5	3.5	5.4	5.5
In married couple families with related children under 18	12.3	6.1	5.9	6.0	9.4	7.3	11.7	4.9	4.4	4.1	6.5	5.1
Husbands	12.0	5.9	5.8	6.0	9.3	7.3	11.4	5.2	4.8	4.9	7.3	6.0
Wives	12.4	6.1	5.9	6.1	9.3	7.4	11.9	4.3	3.7	3.4	5.5	4.3
Children	12.5	6.1	5.9	5.7	9.4	6.4	12.1	4.6	4.4	3.2	5.9	3.8
Other	15.6	8.9	9.7	8.6	12.2	11.0	13.0	5.5	6.5	5.2	8.0	7.7
In married couple families with related children under 6	16.3	8.1	7.9	8.3	12.6	9.6	15.7	6.8	6.3	6.0	9.0	6.8
Husbands	15.3	7.5	7.4	7.8	12.0	9.4	14.8	6.8	6.5	6.8	9.9	7.8
Wives	15.6	7.7	7.4	7.8	11.9	9.4	16.0	5.9	4.7	4.6	7.2	5.3
Children	23.5	12.6	12.9	13.8	20.6	11.6	21.8	9.9	9.8	7.5	13.2	6.1
Other	19.0	9.5	12.4	10.0	11.9	12.5	15.4	6.0	8.2	5.7	7.2	8.3
In female householder family with no spouse present	32.4	27.8	27.1	27.2	30.5	27.9	25.4	18.9	16.1	16.1	17.3	16.2
Householder	40.3	34.4	35.0	33.2	37.9	35.3	30.9	23.8	21.3	19.6	21.4	21.0
Other	25.9	21.9	19.4	21.3	23.4	20.3	21.3	14.6	11.1	12.2	13.1	10.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	43.8	38.7	37.2	35.7	41.1	38.5	36.8	29.2	24.1	22.1	24.5	23.4
Householder	51.1	44.1	43.3	39.9	46.1	43.3	41.5	32.5	27.8	24.2	27.3	26.5
Children	36.9	34.0	30.2	30.7	34.8	32.5	32.9	27.4	19.9	19.0	21.2	18.7
Other	30.1	21.1	22.6	26.5	28.7	25.0	27.1	12.5	13.4	16.8	14.1	13.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	55.2	52.5	50.4	54.3	55.0	50.6	47.8	42.2	34.4	37.9	35.0	31.7
Householder	65.5	59.3	57.2	58.1	61.9	57.3	57.2	47.0	39.4	40.3	39.6	36.7
Children	46.3	46.7	42.0	51.8	46.7	40.6	40.2	41.6	29.4	36.9	32.5	21.8
Other	31.6	29.0	26.2	32.1	32.9	31.0	31.4	18.3	13.8	20.8	12.2	19.8
In unrelated subfamilies	4.6	46.7	55.1	38.0	43.5	46.5	2.7	27.5	38.7	23.4	30.6	33.3
Unrelated individuals	32.1	25.2	20.6	18.8	20.9	18.1	24.6	17.4	13.6	11.9	13.7	11.5
Males	25.0	20.9	18.1	15.5	18.6	15.4	19.6	15.4	12.7	11.0	13.2	10.2
Householder	20.5	17.0	15.1	12.7	14.5	11.3	15.4	12.2	10.3	8.7	10.1	7.0
Females	37.7	28.7	23.3	22.6	23.7	21.4	29.0	19.3	14.6	13.1	14.5	13.1
Householder	32.0	23.2	19.6	19.4	19.5	17.4	21.6	13.8	10.9	9.5	10.5	9.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	14.8	15.6	17.8	24.3	23.5	(NA)	11.1	10.7	11.2	15.2	15.4
12 years	(NA)	5.2	5.8	6.6	10.3	9.3	(NA)	3.9	4.1	4.7	7.2	6.3
13 years and over	(NA)	4.4	4.0	4.5	5.9	4.6	(NA)	3.5	3.1	3.4	4.4	3.2

Table 7. Poverty Rates for Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Persons With Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons 16 years old and over						Percent in poverty: persons with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	14.2	9.3	7.6	8.0	10.0	8.6	10.1	5.2	4.7	4.7	6.4	5.4
16 and 17 years	15.1	8.4	8.9	8.7	14.2	11.0	15.8	6.5	6.9	6.5	8.8	6.8
18 to 64 years	11.3	6.8	6.6	6.9	9.7	8.3	9.4	4.8	4.5	4.6	6.5	5.5
18 to 24 years	11.7	8.1	7.9	8.8	13.6	12.5	9.8	6.5	6.2	6.8	10.4	9.5
25 to 34 years	10.9	5.9	6.4	6.5	9.7	9.0	9.5	4.5	4.7	4.6	6.8	6.2
35 to 54 years	10.0	5.7	5.5	5.7	8.1	6.4	8.6	4.0	3.6	3.7	5.1	4.0
55 to 64 years	15.1	9.4	7.7	7.7	8.6	7.5	11.0	4.9	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.3
65 years and over	30.4	23.6	12.8	13.3	10.7	9.6	17.9	11.2	6.1	4.3	3.1	3.1
Males:												
16 years and over	12.0	7.3	6.1	6.2	8.4	6.8	9.3	4.7	4.4	4.3	6.1	4.9
16 and 17 years	14.7	7.3	9.0	8.0	14.6	10.5	16.0	6.0	7.2	6.0	9.0	7.0
18 to 64 years	9.8	5.6	5.4	5.6	8.3	6.7	8.6	4.3	4.2	4.3	6.1	4.9
18 to 24 years	10.7	7.4	6.5	7.2	12.0	9.8	10.0	6.4	5.9	6.1	10.0	8.2
25 to 34 years	8.9	4.4	4.8	4.9	7.9	7.1	8.2	3.9	4.1	4.1	6.6	5.6
35 to 54 years	8.7	4.7	4.5	5.0	7.0	5.3	7.9	3.8	3.5	3.9	4.8	3.7
55 to 64 years	12.8	7.4	6.8	5.8	7.4	6.3	10.0	4.1	3.7	3.2	3.5	3.1
65 years and over	24.5	18.4	9.3	9.6	7.2	6.6	14.0	10.0	5.8	3.5	3.1	3.1
Females:												
16 years and over	16.3	11.1	9.0	9.6	11.4	10.3	11.5	5.9	5.1	5.1	6.8	6.1
16 and 17 years	15.7	9.5	8.8	9.5	13.7	11.5	15.6	7.3	6.5	7.0	8.4	6.6
18 to 64 years	12.8	8.0	7.7	8.2	11.0	9.9	10.6	5.4	5.0	5.1	6.8	6.2
18 to 24 years	12.5	8.7	9.3	10.3	15.1	15.2	9.6	6.5	6.6	7.6	10.8	10.9
25 to 34 years	12.8	7.2	8.0	8.1	11.4	11.0	12.0	5.5	5.4	5.2	6.9	6.9
35 to 54 years	11.2	6.6	6.4	6.4	9.1	7.5	9.7	4.4	3.9	3.5	5.3	4.3
55 to 64 years	17.1	11.2	8.6	9.5	9.7	8.6	12.7	6.2	4.4	4.0	4.3	3.6
65 years and over	34.9	27.3	15.3	15.9	13.1	11.8	25.5	13.3	6.8	5.5	3.3	3.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	11.6	6.9	6.7	7.0	9.9	8.4	9.7	4.9	4.6	4.7	6.5	5.5
In families	10.4	5.7	5.5	5.6	8.2	6.8	8.7	3.9	3.7	3.6	5.2	4.3
Householder	10.9	6.3	6.7	6.8	9.8	8.4	9.0	4.5	4.5	4.5	6.4	5.5
In families with related children under 18 years	11.6	6.3	6.9	7.2	11.3	9.6	10.3	4.7	4.9	4.9	7.4	6.4
Householder	12.5	7.5	8.8	9.1	13.4	11.9	10.5	5.5	5.9	6.1	8.8	7.9
In families with related children under 6 years	14.7	7.8	9.5	10.1	14.4	12.5	13.6	6.0	7.0	7.3	9.9	8.4
Householder	15.1	8.8	11.4	11.9	16.7	14.9	13.1	6.6	7.9	8.5	11.4	9.9
In married couple families	9.2	4.5	4.2	4.2	6.4	4.8	8.0	3.3	3.0	2.9	4.3	3.2
Husbands	8.9	4.4	4.3	4.3	6.6	5.0	8.2	3.6	3.5	3.4	5.1	3.9
Wives	9.4	4.8	4.4	4.4	6.5	5.0	7.8	3.0	2.5	2.5	3.8	2.8
Children	9.2	4.0	3.8	3.5	5.5	3.6	7.7	2.7	2.7	2.3	3.4	1.9
Other	11.6	5.6	4.8	5.3	8.9	8.9	9.0	2.3	2.7	4.0	5.2	6.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	10.2	4.8	5.0	5.1	8.4	6.4	9.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	6.0	4.6
Husbands	10.0	4.8	5.1	5.2	8.5	6.6	9.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	6.8	5.4
Wives	10.4	5.0	5.1	5.3	8.5	6.6	9.6	3.2	3.2	3.1	5.3	4.0
Children	10.2	4.4	4.5	4.5	7.8	5.2	9.2	3.2	3.4	3.1	5.1	3.2
Other	13.1	6.6	6.9	6.7	12.6	12.1	11.0	3.5	4.4	5.8	7.8	9.0
In married couple families with related children under 6	13.5	6.2	6.9	7.2	11.0	8.8	13.0	5.0	5.5	5.6	8.2	6.3
Husbands	12.7	5.9	6.6	6.8	10.8	8.6	12.3	5.3	5.9	6.1	9.1	7.2
Wives	13.0	6.1	6.5	6.9	10.7	8.5	13.1	4.2	4.2	4.2	6.7	4.9
Children	19.7	8.0	10.4	12.0	15.4	9.8	17.3	5.9	8.5	7.8	10.3	5.1
Other	16.7	7.4	9.6	7.9	11.4	13.5	14.1	4.7	5.4	6.1	6.9	9.9
In female householder family with no spouse present	24.7	20.6	19.2	18.4	22.8	22.0	17.2	12.6	11.2	10.3	12.6	13.4
Householder	32.7	27.2	27.4	25.2	30.3	28.8	21.9	17.1	16.2	14.1	16.9	17.6
Other	18.3	14.8	11.1	11.4	15.3	14.6	14.0	8.7	6.6	6.2	8.2	8.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	34.3	30.5	28.9	25.9	33.7	32.2	26.0	21.2	18.6	15.3	19.6	20.4
Householder	42.6	37.0	36.0	31.8	39.1	36.7	30.5	25.4	22.4	18.3	22.7	23.0
Children	26.5	23.1	19.1	17.1	26.3	24.3	24.0	17.0	13.8	10.3	15.4	15.5
Other	14.4	11.8	9.0	14.8	18.0	22.2	7.3	6.1	6.5	8.4	9.2	14.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	45.0	44.9	46.8	47.6	48.5	46.2	32.5	31.9	31.2	32.6	30.0	30.2
Householder	57.8	53.2	52.6	51.8	56.6	52.1	42.1	39.5	35.0	35.3	36.0	34.1
Children	29.8	30.3	33.7	42.5	35.0	31.8	29.0	20.3	23.3	30.4	22.7	18.6
Other	13.6	18.4	16.1	21.7	21.1	32.6	7.0	(B)	10.7	13.9	7.9	24.8
In unrelated subfamilies	6.7	39.0	51.7	33.2	39.6	46.8	3.8	19.9	36.2	20.4	27.9	32.2
Unrelated individuals	29.4	22.9	18.4	16.6	19.2	16.0	21.9	15.6	12.6	11.1	13.1	10.8
Males	22.3	19.1	16.3	13.4	16.7	12.9	17.3	14.0	12.2	10.2	12.3	9.1
Householder	18.1	15.4	14.0	11.0	12.8	9.5	13.0	10.9	10.0	8.1	9.4	6.3
Females	34.5	25.8	20.6	20.3	22.2	19.8	25.6	17.0	13.1	12.3	14.2	13.1
Householder	28.6	19.9	16.7	17.2	18.1	15.6	17.9	11.0	9.2	8.6	10.3	9.4
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	11.3	12.2	13.7	20.3	19.3	(NA)	7.9	8.5	9.0	13.2	13.3
12 years	(NA)	4.4	4.7	5.1	8.4	7.6	(NA)	3.3	3.5	3.9	6.2	5.4
13 years and over	(NA)	4.1	3.5	3.8	5.1	3.8	(NA)	3.3	2.8	3.0	3.9	2.8

Table 7. Poverty Rates for Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Persons With Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons 16 years old and over						Percent in poverty: persons with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	38.2	27.6	25.2	26.6	28.0	24.9	34.1	20.0	15.3	14.8	15.7	13.7
18 and 17 years	46.1	37.6	37.9	41.4	38.7	35.3	54.7	36.4	29.1	38.8	32.2	25.9
18 to 64 years	35.3	23.9	22.8	24.0	26.8	23.5	32.4	18.3	14.4	13.9	15.5	13.3
18 to 24 years	38.7	24.3	26.6	29.5	34.3	29.3	37.2	18.9	19.7	18.2	24.5	17.3
25 to 34 years	33.8	21.5	18.9	21.4	27.5	24.5	29.9	17.0	11.0	13.1	15.9	15.0
35 to 54 years	32.9	22.8	21.8	20.8	21.4	18.3	30.4	17.7	13.0	12.0	10.6	10.1
55 to 64 years	39.9	30.0	25.3	27.1	26.5	27.8	36.7	21.9	15.9	12.9	13.7	13.8
65 years and over	55.7	49.1	34.3	36.2	31.7	30.7	48.7	37.8	19.9	15.5	10.0	14.4
Males:												
16 years and over	33.5	22.4	19.2	20.5	22.8	19.3	31.1	17.1	12.3	12.2	14.3	11.5
18 and 17 years	42.3	36.4	39.4	42.4	36.2	35.8	52.2	35.6	29.9	40.6	33.3	27.6
18 to 64 years	30.6	18.3	16.3	17.6	21.5	17.8	29.3	15.2	11.1	11.3	14.1	11.1
18 to 24 years	33.8	19.9	22.7	23.6	31.8	23.3	34.8	16.9	19.5	16.9	24.2	14.5
25 to 34 years	28.7	15.1	8.7	13.9	19.6	15.8	27.5	14.1	6.4	9.3	14.1	11.2
35 to 54 years	27.4	17.4	15.5	14.4	16.1	14.6	25.5	14.8	8.8	9.6	9.1	9.4
55 to 64 years	38.4	22.9	19.5	22.4	20.9	23.4	36.8	15.7	12.1	10.5	11.8	11.3
65 years and over	50.3	45.0	26.0	27.6	25.9	22.1	43.3	34.0	17.2	10.3	8.6	7.6
Females:												
16 years and over	42.1	31.8	30.0	31.4	32.1	29.6	37.7	23.2	18.5	17.3	16.9	15.7
18 and 17 years	49.9	38.7	36.4	40.4	37.3	34.7	57.9	37.9	27.9	37.1	31.1	24.1
18 to 64 years	39.2	28.4	28.0	29.1	31.2	28.2	36.0	21.8	18.0	16.4	16.8	15.4
18 to 24 years	42.8	27.7	29.8	34.4	36.4	34.5	40.0	20.8	20.0	19.5	24.8	20.1
25 to 34 years	37.7	26.4	26.8	27.4	33.9	31.7	32.6	20.1	15.8	16.7	17.7	18.6
35 to 54 years	37.6	27.3	26.8	26.0	25.7	21.3	36.0	21.0	17.5	14.5	12.0	10.8
55 to 64 years	41.4	36.1	30.1	30.7	31.1	31.3	36.6	29.6	20.5	15.3	15.6	16.1
65 years and over	60.2	52.1	40.4	42.4	35.6	36.5	56.7	42.8	23.5	23.3	11.3	19.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	36.1	25.0	24.0	25.3	27.5	24.2	33.5	19.2	15.1	14.7	15.8	13.7
In families	34.9	23.3	22.6	24.1	26.6	22.6	32.7	18.1	14.4	14.2	15.3	13.0
Householder	37.3	26.3	27.1	28.5	32.4	29.3	33.4	19.9	16.3	17.2	19.0	17.0
In families with related children under 18 years	40.1	27.0	27.1	28.6	32.7	28.6	38.1	21.7	17.9	17.4	19.3	16.8
Householder	43.9	31.0	32.4	33.6	39.3	35.8	39.4	24.1	20.1	20.8	23.7	21.5
In families with related children under 6 years	44.0	31.3	29.3	33.4	41.1	35.7	41.2	25.8	19.1	20.6	24.9	20.7
Householder	47.5	35.4	35.5	40.0	47.0	43.7	43.7	27.8	23.0	25.5	29.3	26.2
In married couple families	29.1	18.1	12.5	12.0	13.6	11.0	28.2	13.0	8.8	6.5	7.9	7.0
Husbands	28.7	15.5	11.8	11.6	12.9	11.3	27.9	13.5	8.7	8.3	9.5	8.7
Wives	29.2	16.0	12.0	11.9	13.6	11.6	26.2	11.5	7.2	5.5	5.9	6.4
Children	32.8	18.1	14.0	12.6	14.6	10.0	39.4	15.2	11.2	4.5	8.3	5.2
Other	19.7	14.1	17.7	12.3	13.4	6.0	16.5	11.3	14.4	2.8	7.8	2.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	33.2	18.1	14.6	13.5	16.7	12.8	32.8	15.4	10.8	7.8	10.2	9.0
Husbands	33.4	17.8	13.5	13.2	15.7	13.0	32.4	16.2	10.6	10.0	12.1	11.1
Wives	33.6	17.8	13.8	12.8	16.1	13.6	30.6	13.4	8.5	6.3	6.8	7.7
Children	34.1	19.5	16.6	14.6	19.0	11.4	41.7	17.4	14.0	5.4	12.2	7.0
Other	25.7	15.4	24.2	15.8	13.5	8.0	21.5	11.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.3
In married couple families with related children under 6	38.1	22.2	15.9	16.4	24.0	17.1	36.2	19.2	11.8	10.3	15.4	12.3
Householder	37.9	21.6	14.5	16.2	21.5	16.6	36.6	19.8	12.9	13.2	17.6	15.0
Wives	38.3	21.5	14.8	15.2	22.3	17.4	34.0	16.5	8.7	7.5	10.2	10.4
Children	43.1	27.1	19.6	19.1	33.0	19.4	47.3	24.9	13.2	7.4	22.2	10.3
Other	27.1	15.0	26.0	17.1	(B)	(B)	20.4	11.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	57.2	46.7	46.1	45.6	46.1	39.2	51.6	37.8	30.8	31.3	30.3	23.1
Householder	63.8	53.1	53.6	50.7	54.2	48.1	56.7	42.6	35.7	33.7	33.8	29.1
Other	51.6	40.8	39.0	40.8	38.8	30.5	47.3	32.9	25.6	28.6	26.3	16.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	65.0	53.7	52.0	51.4	52.9	47.7	60.0	45.4	36.2	35.8	35.2	29.0
Householder	71.1	58.7	58.3	54.7	58.9	54.0	65.5	48.2	40.4	37.0	37.9	33.5
Children	60.8	52.1	48.0	49.1	46.1	42.6	54.1	46.7	33.9	35.3	32.7	24.2
Other	53.2	31.1	33.8	40.3	42.4	27.3	54.7	22.6	21.1	28.0	22.9	14.1
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	70.2	60.3	55.1	61.1	63.1	55.8	66.0	53.2	39.3	44.4	42.8	34.3
Householder	79.2	67.5	64.9	65.9	69.3	64.0	76.6	57.3	47.4	47.5	46.0	40.9
Children	64.2	56.5	47.4	57.1	56.5	49.0	52.5	54.4	34.4	41.9	43.0	26.3
Other	53.9	36.7	33.2	44.1	47.9	29.0	59.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.6	15.5
In unrelated subfamilies	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.6	46.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.3
Unrelated individuals	47.5	36.6	32.9	31.2	31.0	29.9	40.2	26.7	18.6	16.9	17.3	15.8
Males	37.8	28.1	26.2	26.6	29.3	28.8	31.1	21.7	13.9	15.7	18.2	16.8
Householder	35.2	25.1	21.7	22.9	25.5	23.5	30.6	18.6	12.0	12.8	14.5	12.3
Females	58.7	45.3	41.2	37.4	33.4	31.3	51.2	32.6	25.2	18.8	16.0	14.3
Householder	54.5	42.8	38.2	34.6	29.3	29.5	46.1	30.9	23.1	16.1	12.7	12.3
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	33.1	32.7	36.2	41.5	41.5	(NA)	27.4	22.7	23.2	26.5	27.7
12 years	(NA)	14.4	17.2	18.0	23.9	20.6	(NA)	10.1	10.3	11.6	14.8	12.5
13 years and over	(NA)	7.5	9.4	12.4	12.9	10.0	(NA)	4.4	5.6	7.6	8.2	6.0

Table 7. Poverty Rates for Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Persons With Work Experience During Year, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons 16 years old and over						Percent in poverty: persons with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	18.0	23.1	21.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	11.0	13.8	13.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.3	23.0	34.8	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	19.5	17.1	20.7	22.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	16.9	22.5	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	10.8	13.7	13.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	19.6	27.2	25.7	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	12.9	17.9	18.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	16.9	22.6	20.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.0	10.5	14.3	13.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	15.3	20.0	18.9	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	9.9	12.0	12.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.8	14.8	20.1	18.1	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	8.9	6.9	9.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	26.8	21.5	20.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	6.8	6.6	8.7
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	14.1	20.0	18.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	10.4	14.2	13.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	21.1	34.1	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	16.0	24.6	22.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	12.8	19.0	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	10.3	14.0	13.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	17.0	15.0	24.3	22.5	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	11.9	18.5	18.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	11.6	18.1	16.0	(NA)	(NA)	13.0	9.6	14.8	13.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	13.1	12.3	18.8	15.5	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	10.1	12.4	12.5
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	12.5	18.4	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	8.4	4.5	9.8
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	23.8	20.6	18.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.3
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	21.4	21.6	26.1	24.8	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	11.9	13.3	13.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	25.4	35.6	32.4	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	(B)	15.4	23.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	20.3	20.7	25.9	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	11.6	13.3	13.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	24.1	30.5	29.1	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	14.2	17.0	17.7
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.9	21.9	27.0	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	10.3	11.7	13.6	13.3
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	18.0	23.1	22.2	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	9.7	11.4	13.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	16.8	23.2	20.2	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	9.7	10.3	7.8
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	31.1	29.3	22.1	22.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	17.3	23.3	21.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	11.1	13.9	14.0
In families	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	16.3	21.3	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	10.0	12.1	12.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	20.5	25.8	24.4	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	12.6	15.4	16.6
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	20.5	19.7	26.3	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	13.8	12.6	15.9	16.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	24.6	24.7	31.3	30.2	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	15.3	19.1	20.9
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	24.7	24.2	30.7	29.8	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	16.7	20.0	20.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	29.0	35.7	35.3	(NA)	(NA)	19.8	19.7	23.4	24.9
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	12.2	16.1	15.4	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	8.6	10.4	10.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	13.7	12.7	16.8	16.6	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	10.4	13.4	14.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	12.1	16.1	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.5	7.7	7.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	13.7	12.1	14.5	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	8.1	7.7	6.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	8.7	16.7	14.8	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	4.4	9.1	10.4
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	14.5	19.7	18.8	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	10.6	13.6	13.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	15.5	14.8	20.2	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	12.4	16.7	17.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	14.5	19.8	19.2	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	8.0	10.4	9.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	14.7	18.5	16.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.0	10.5	10.6	9.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	10.9	19.5	17.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	6.3	11.4	13.1
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	18.4	24.0	23.2	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	14.0	17.8	17.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	19.7	18.4	24.2	24.4	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	16.0	21.0	22.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	18.9	17.7	23.4	23.5	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	10.9	13.3	11.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	23.0	31.5	29.5	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	14.8	19.5	13.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	11.7	16.0	17.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	10.7	12.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	40.8	40.3	45.4	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	22.0	22.0	24.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	49.9	50.6	55.5	50.2	(NA)	(NA)	29.9	27.5	27.9	31.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	27.2	34.9	30.4	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	15.1	16.4	16.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	48.9	48.8	55.5	51.4	(NA)	(NA)	30.7	28.1	29.7	32.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	57.3	57.7	63.5	59.2	(NA)	(NA)	36.9	33.1	34.0	38.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	40.2	35.8	49.1	44.7	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	21.8	28.3	28.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	23.1	32.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	59.4	60.5	64.6	62.2	(NA)	(NA)	37.9	43.2	36.7	39.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	65.3	69.1	74.2	70.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	47.8	43.9	48.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	43.6	54.6	47.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	48.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	38.4	55.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	25.7	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	24.9	36.3	29.7	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	17.4	24.7	19.5
Males	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	21.0	33.8	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	15.8	24.9	19.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	18.9	23.7	22.1	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	14.8	14.6	15.6
Females	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	30.9	40.9	38.4	(NA)	(NA)	19.2	20.3	24.2	20.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	27.0	24.1	35.5	28.4	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	13.6	19.9	11.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	25.7	23.9	33.3	31.2	(NA)	(NA)	18.4	16.3	21.6	22.2
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	10.2	14.8	15.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	6.5	9.5	10.6
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	8.9	9.4	7.2	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	6.1	5.7	4.0

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 8. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.5	5.4	4.2	7.7	3.2	2.2	2.2	2.9	2.4
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	10.6	14.9	17.6	(B)	6.9	6.3	6.8	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.4	5.4	4.2	7.5	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	4.5	9.0	7.1	7.7	3.2	2.0	2.4	4.1	3.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.3	6.0	4.8	8.1	2.9	1.9	2.0	3.0	2.6
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.3	4.3	3.3	7.1	3.1	2.3	2.3	2.8	2.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	2.7	3.5	3.0	7.9	2.9	2.3	1.8	2.3	2.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	3.3	3.4	2.5	13.3	7.3	3.9	2.8	3.3	2.0
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.4	5.5	4.0	7.7	3.2	2.3	2.3	3.1	2.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	9.1	14.3	23.4	(B)	(B)	10.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.4	5.5	4.0	7.5	3.0	2.2	2.3	3.1	2.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	4.8	9.8	6.7	9.5	4.4	2.5	2.8	4.6	3.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	3.3	6.5	4.6	7.9	2.7	1.9	2.0	3.3	2.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	3.3	4.2	3.2	7.0	3.1	2.3	2.4	2.8	2.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	2.6	3.4	2.9	7.9	2.7	2.3	2.0	2.4	2.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	2.9	3.4	2.4	10.9	6.9	4.4	2.5	3.3	2.0
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.5	5.2	4.4	7.8	3.1	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.5
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	13.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.4	5.2	4.5	7.4	3.0	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	4.1	8.0	7.5	4.8	1.8	1.3	1.9	3.5	3.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.4	5.3	5.0	8.6	3.3	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.3	4.4	3.5	7.5	3.1	2.4	2.1	2.7	2.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	2.9	3.8	3.3	7.9	3.5	2.4	1.8	2.2	2.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	4.2	3.6	2.6	20.3	8.2	2.3	3.5	3.3	2.0
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.5	5.4	4.2	7.5	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.9	2.4
In families	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	3.1	5.0	3.8	7.0	2.7	2.1	2.0	2.9	2.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	3.7	3.7	5.8	4.6	7.7	3.1	2.4	2.5	3.5	2.9
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.4	4.3	7.1	5.8	8.9	3.5	2.8	2.8	4.1	3.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	4.9	7.8	6.6	9.3	3.7	3.0	3.3	4.6	4.2
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	6.2	9.3	7.0	12.2	4.6	3.6	4.0	5.3	4.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.7	9.9	7.9	12.2	4.8	3.8	4.5	5.7	5.3
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.5	4.1	2.9	6.7	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.6	1.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	3.0	4.8	3.6	7.4	2.8	2.1	2.2	3.1	2.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	1.5	2.7	1.9	3.9	1.5	1.4	1.0	1.7	1.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	1.5	4.0	1.7	6.6	2.0	1.5	1.1	2.1	.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.7	3.8	3.3	7.8	2.2	1.4	2.1	2.4	1.8
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.4	5.8	4.3	8.4	3.0	2.5	2.5	3.6	2.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	4.0	6.4	5.0	8.7	3.3	2.6	2.9	4.0	3.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	2.0	3.9	2.8	5.1	1.8	1.8	1.2	2.4	1.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	3.3	2.4	7.7	4.2	10.6	3.3	2.5	1.9	3.5	1.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	3.8	6.0	4.9	9.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	3.9	2.8
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	4.9	7.9	5.6	11.4	4.1	3.2	3.6	4.7	3.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.5	8.5	6.5	11.5	4.3	3.4	4.0	5.1	4.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.8	5.2	3.1	7.6	2.4	1.9	1.7	3.2	2.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	5.0	15.0	6.2	20.0	6.3	4.5	4.7	7.3	1.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	3.3	4.8	5.2	11.2	1.4	3.0	2.3	3.8	3.1
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	8.3	11.1	9.7	11.2	6.2	4.0	4.0	5.6	5.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	10.0	12.8	12.4	15.4	8.6	5.5	5.4	6.8	7.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	5.7	8.7	5.7	7.3	3.3	1.7	1.6	3.6	2.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	12.2	15.8	14.6	19.6	11.4	7.3	6.4	8.7	8.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	14.4	12.5	16.5	15.9	22.3	12.4	8.0	7.1	9.1	9.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	11.8	14.6	12.0	15.8	11.5	6.7	4.1	7.1	5.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	9.2	10.6	8.5	12.0	3.8	1.6	3.1	7.1	4.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	18.9	21.5	21.2	17.5	33.8	18.6	10.4	11.5	11.6	11.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	20.6	22.6	23.0	20.5	40.7	21.7	11.1	13.1	12.1	14.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	21.7	21.3	10.5	(B)	17.0	(B)	7.3	11.3	5.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	13.8	9.9	11.2	18.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.8	6.9
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	12.5	15.9	19.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.5	6.1	8.8
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	5.3	7.3	5.8	13.2	6.2	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5
Males	(NA)	(NA)	6.0	5.7	7.8	5.4	11.0	5.8	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	4.7	6.3	3.9	6.6	3.9	2.9	2.4	2.7	1.7
Females	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	4.9	6.6	6.3	15.3	6.5	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	3.8	5.1	4.7	8.5	4.1	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.7	8.0	12.8	12.5	(NA)	5.8	4.9	5.2	7.4	7.4
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.5	2.9	5.5	4.4	(NA)	1.8	1.7	1.9	3.0	2.5
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	1.7	2.6	1.6	(NA)	1.6	.9	1.1	1.6	1.0

Table 8. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	2.8	4.7	3.6	6.4	2.5	2.0	1.9	2.7	2.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.1	10.1	13.2	14.8	(B)	6.8	7.8	5.2	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	2.8	4.7	3.6	6.2	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.6	7.8	6.4	5.7	2.5	1.5	2.0	3.6	3.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.0	2.7	5.1	4.1	6.6	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.7	2.3
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	2.7	3.8	2.9	5.8	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.6	1.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.1	3.0	2.4	6.9	2.4	2.0	1.6	2.0	1.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	3.1	3.3	2.2	11.9	6.6	3.5	2.7	3.2	1.8
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	3.0	4.9	3.6	6.6	2.6	2.1	2.1	2.9	2.2
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	9.2	12.2	20.5	(B)	(B)	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	3.0	4.9	3.6	6.5	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.9	2.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	3.9	8.5	6.3	7.3	3.5	2.0	2.4	4.1	3.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	2.9	5.7	4.3	6.8	2.3	1.9	1.8	3.1	2.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	2.9	3.9	2.9	6.1	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.7	1.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.3	3.0	2.4	6.8	2.3	2.0	1.8	2.2	1.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	4.4	2.6	3.2	2.4	9.6	6.3	3.9	2.2	3.3	2.1
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.5	4.3	3.6	5.8	2.3	1.7	1.4	2.3	1.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	1.2	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.4	4.3	3.6	5.3	2.2	1.7	1.4	2.2	1.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	3.1	6.8	6.5	3.5	1.5	1.0	1.6	3.0	3.1
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.8	5.8	2.0	1.8	1.4	2.0	2.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.4	3.7	3.0	5.1	2.3	1.8	1.4	2.4	1.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	1.8	3.1	2.2	7.0	2.6	2.0	1.2	1.5	1.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	4.1	3.5	1.8	18.7	7.4	2.2	3.7	2.9	1.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	2.8	4.7	3.6	6.2	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.1
In families	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.5	4.2	3.2	5.6	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	3.1	3.0	4.9	3.9	6.3	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	2.4
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.5	6.1	4.9	7.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	3.9	6.6	5.6	7.5	2.7	2.6	2.7	4.0	3.5
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	5.0	7.8	6.2	9.6	3.2	3.2	3.4	4.5	3.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.4	8.3	6.9	9.8	3.4	3.4	3.7	4.8	4.5
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	2.3	3.8	2.6	5.7	2.0	1.7	1.7	2.5	1.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	2.7	4.5	3.2	6.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.9	2.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	1.3	2.5	1.6	3.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	1.7	1.5	3.4	1.4	4.7	1.6	1.2	1.1	2.2	2.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	1.5	3.1	4.1	3.8	8.2	.7	.4	2.8	2.3	.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	3.1	5.5	4.0	7.0	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.4	2.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.6	5.9	4.6	7.4	2.6	2.4	2.6	3.8	3.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	1.7	3.8	2.6	3.8	1.5	1.7	1.0	2.2	1.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.5	6.6	3.6	6.9	2.7	2.0	2.0	3.8	.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	4.1	6.6	5.7	10.2	1.1	.8	3.1	3.8	3.6
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	4.4	7.2	5.3	9.6	3.1	2.9	3.2	4.3	3.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	4.9	7.7	6.0	9.7	3.2	3.1	3.5	4.6	4.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.6	2.4	4.9	2.8	5.1	1.7	2.2	1.3	2.6	1.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	5.4	12.4	6.5	14.9	5.2	1.9	5.6	8.8	1.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	3.0	4.8	6.0	11.8	1.7	-	3.4	3.0	4.0
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	4.4	7.3	7.6	5.1	3.2	2.8	2.0	3.6	4.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	5.8	9.0	9.7	7.3	4.1	4.2	2.8	4.4	5.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	2.4	5.1	4.7	3.4	2.2	.9	.5	2.2	2.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	7.4	11.8	12.1	8.5	6.0	5.5	3.5	6.1	6.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	7.7	12.2	12.8	10.1	6.2	6.4	4.0	6.3	7.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	6.8	11.3	10.4	8.8	7.0	3.6	1.8	5.3	5.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	3.9	7.5	8.9	-	2.6	-	.6	5.6	5.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	15.2	16.1	16.3	11.0	10.0	7.6	8.0	8.2	9.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	12.8	15.7	17.5	18.7	14.2	10.8	8.5	8.7	8.3	11.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	19.8	15.4	7.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7.8	1.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	9.1	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9.1
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	14.8	16.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.3	6.5	7.2
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	4.7	6.9	5.4	12.7	5.5	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.5
Males	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	4.1	7.1	5.0	11.7	5.0	3.2	2.8	3.3	2.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	5.1	5.8	3.6	6.7	3.6	2.8	2.4	2.8	1.7
Females	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.2	6.5	6.1	13.6	5.9	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	3.0	5.0	4.4	6.5	3.1	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.1
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	6.7	11.5	11.3	(NA)	4.3	4.5	4.6	6.7	6.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.1	2.3	4.7	3.8	(NA)	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.8	2.2
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	1.4	2.2	1.4	(NA)	1.6	.9	1.0	1.5	.9

Table 8. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	9.0	11.0	8.8	22.9	9.2	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.7
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	9.0	11.0	8.8	22.4	9.0	4.6	4.9	5.2	4.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	12.1	18.7	12.1	27.1	8.1	6.7	5.4	8.5	6.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	8.4	12.2	10.0	22.1	8.1	2.6	4.6	5.8	4.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	8.4	7.8	6.9	21.3	9.8	5.0	4.9	4.1	3.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	8.9	8.5	9.7	23.5	9.2	6.2	4.9	5.5	7.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	7.7	5.9	6.9	38.2	19.2	(B)	(B)	5.2	5.2
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	8.1	11.0	7.5	21.3	9.1	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.2
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.4	8.1	11.0	7.5	20.8	8.8	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	12.2	19.8	9.4	28.0	10.7	7.7	6.5	9.3	2.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	7.3	12.4	7.9	20.2	7.2	2.5	4.4	4.3	2.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	7.4	7.1	6.6	18.5	9.9	4.2	3.5	3.7	3.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	6.5	8.0	7.5	23.8	6.8	6.6	4.3	4.1	6.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	(B)	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	10.2	10.9	10.2	26.2	9.6	4.9	5.7	5.9	6.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	10.2	10.9	10.2	25.6	9.4	4.9	5.6	5.9	6.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	12.0	17.2	15.2	24.6	4.1	5.2	4.0	7.5	9.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	9.7	12.0	12.4	26.2	9.5	2.7	4.8	6.9	7.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	9.5	8.6	7.1	26.4	9.6	6.1	6.8	4.5	4.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	12.0	9.0	12.4	22.7	14.2	5.3	5.7	7.0	9.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	9.1	11.0	8.8	22.5	9.0	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	8.9	11.2	8.7	23.4	8.8	4.9	5.1	6.0	5.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	11.3	13.9	11.2	24.9	11.0	5.9	6.9	8.5	6.9
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	11.0	13.9	11.5	28.9	11.4	6.5	6.7	7.8	7.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	12.8	13.6	17.5	14.4	30.0	13.9	7.4	8.6	10.6	9.2
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	14.1	18.1	13.1	34.5	14.4	7.6	8.8	10.4	8.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	17.6	21.8	16.3	35.1	17.0	8.5	11.5	13.3	11.7
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	5.3	6.7	5.7	20.9	7.2	4.1	3.4	3.8	3.4
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	7.1	8.3	7.2	22.3	8.8	4.8	4.8	5.2	4.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.2	13.8	3.8	2.2	1.9	2.6	3.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5.7	2.1	8.3	3.7	44.6	5.5	4.5	4.9	6	2.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	1.8	3.8	.6	7.1	6.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	7.1	6.5	8.7	7.2	25.6	9.2	5.1	4.4	4.9	4.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	8.5	11.0	9.5	26.7	11.4	5.9	5.8	6.6	5.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	4.5	4.1	4.5	16.9	4.2	2.4	2.6	3.1	3.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	1.9	12.4	5.4	50.4	6.7	7.0	1.3	-	3.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	9.2	13.1	9.5	29.9	12.2	5.8	6.7	7.8	5.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	12.0	15.9	12.4	30.4	14.4	6.6	8.8	9.5	7.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	5.0	6.1	5.7	24.2	5.9	.6	3.2	5.8	3.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	4.6	20.9	6.3	(B)	10.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	19.0	21.2	14.6	38.5	17.9	8.5	10.7	12.0	8.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	22.9	21.4	23.4	18.6	43.1	24.2	10.1	13.2	14.3	12.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	14.4	15.2	18.3	8.4	32.0	8.6	5.4	5.6	7.9	2.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	22.8	22.1	23.9	19.3	49.3	24.1	11.7	13.2	14.7	12.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	23.6	28.3	21.9	51.9	27.4	12.2	15.0	16.5	14.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	19.5	19.3	14.6	(B)	22.3	15.1	7.6	9.3	5.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	17.2	16.2	8.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	27.0	30.1	28.8	19.4	65.7	29.6	14.9	16.7	17.6	14.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	32.7	31.1	23.3	77.8	36.4	16.1	20.2	18.7	17.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	24.8	23.1	28.9	14.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17.1	10.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	9.4	10.2	8.9	17.4	10.6	3.5	3.9	1.9	3.3
Males	(NA)	(NA)	7.5	9.0	12.2	9.0	7.5	10.9	3.5	3.1	1.8	2.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	7.6	9.4	7.0	6.7	6.6	3.5	2.4	1.5	2.0
Females	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	10.0	6.9	8.8	30.9	10.3	3.6	5.1	2.2	4.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	9.7	5.6	7.4	26.3	10.4	2.5	4.4	2.1	3.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	14.9	19.2	19.5	(NA)	13.8	7.6	8.8	11.5	11.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	7.6	11.3	8.8	(NA)	5.1	3.8	4.3	4.4	4.9
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3.2	4.4	5.0	3.7	(NA)	1.5	1.3	2.0	2.4	1.9

Table 8. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	7.3	10.6	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	5.4	5.6	6.4
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	7.2	10.7	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	5.3	5.7	6.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	7.4	15.6	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	5.6	7.0	7.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	6.6	11.8	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	4.3	6.7	6.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	7.8	8.5	9.8	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	5.9	4.9	6.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.1	5.0	7.2	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	5.5	2.9	3.8
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	7.9	11.4	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	6.2	6.1	7.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	7.9	11.4	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	6.0	6.3	6.1	7.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	8.4	16.7	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	7.6	7.1	8.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.2	6.9	13.1	11.1	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	4.8	7.6	7.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	8.7	9.0	10.1	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	7.1	5.4	6.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	7.3	3.8	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	6.1	1.8	5.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	6.0	9.0	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	3.6	4.8	5.4
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.7	9.2	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	4.1	3.3	4.9	5.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	5.6	13.5	11.7	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.6	7.0	7.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	5.9	9.5	7.8	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	3.4	4.9	4.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.0	7.4	9.4	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	3.4	3.9	6.6
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.5	7.3	4.4	4.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	5.3	.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	7.3	10.7	10.4	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	5.3	5.7	6.5
In families	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	6.5	9.5	10.0	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	4.9	5.3	6.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	8.5	12.1	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.2	7.3	8.7
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	8.6	12.9	13.6	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	6.7	7.4	9.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	11.9	10.4	15.2	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	8.0	9.5	11.1
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.8	11.5	16.2	16.5	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	9.4	9.8	12.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	13.4	18.7	19.1	(NA)	(NA)	10.2	10.8	11.3	14.2
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	7.4	6.1	9.1	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	4.8	5.0	6.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	8.1	11.5	12.7	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	6.4	6.9	9.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	2.8	2.3	4.5	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	2.3	1.6	2.0	3.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	4.2	8.2	5.0	(NA)	(NA)	2.2	2.6	1.1	1.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	8.0	7.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	4.6	3.9
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	7.8	12.1	12.4	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	6.4	6.8	8.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	9.8	14.4	15.7	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	8.0	9.0	11.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	3.2	6.4	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	2.4	2.8	4.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	7.1	6.1	12.5	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.4	1.5	2.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	10.8	9.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5.0
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	10.3	15.2	15.8	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	9.0	9.1	11.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	14.8	12.6	17.9	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	10.4	10.7	10.8	15.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	4.1	7.9	7.3	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	3.1	5.1	4.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	15.5	15.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	8.4	8.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.6
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	11.3	13.2	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	5.5	6.8	8.4	9.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	11.3	15.0	18.9	18.3	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	8.2	12.6	10.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	6.9	5.4	6.3	9.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	4.3	3.1	7.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	16.1	18.7	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	8.5	10.2	12.0	13.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	18.8	23.4	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.2	11.0	15.6	14.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	13.8	17.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	26.8	23.4	21.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	15.0	15.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	29.7	26.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	11.4	17.0	12.0	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	8.4	7.6	4.9
Males	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	12.1	18.2	11.0	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	9.9	7.7	4.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	7.4	10.6	11.5	10.3	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	7.3	5.4	3.8
Females	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	10.0	14.6	14.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	5.7	7.4	6.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	6.7	12.8	6.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	1.7	5.2	1.8
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	11.4	17.3	17.5	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	9.1	11.1	11.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	4.4	7.2	7.6	(NA)	(NA)	2.4	3.2	2.8	4.1
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	2.8	3.8	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	.6	1.6	1.7	1.7

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Poverty Rates for Persons Not Working During Year and Workers Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons not working during year						Percent in poverty: workers having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	24.2	20.6	17.1	19.6	22.2	20.8	24.3	15.1	13.3	13.7	17.2	15.1
16 and 17 years	17.6	15.1	17.8	19.0	24.7	22.0	19.8	10.0	9.0	9.3	10.6	9.1
18 to 64 years	19.2	16.4	17.5	21.4	28.1	27.8	24.3	15.3	14.1	14.8	18.6	16.2
18 to 24 years	21.0	19.3	23.1	29.1	36.0	37.3	17.3	11.3	11.6	12.5	16.6	14.2
25 to 34 years	17.3	12.7	17.0	23.4	34.8	36.2	26.3	18.0	17.0	17.8	23.1	20.0
35 to 54 years	16.5	14.2	15.8	19.2	27.9	26.5	25.6	17.2	14.9	15.7	18.8	16.1
55 to 64 years	25.6	21.7	16.9	17.8	18.9	18.1	30.7	19.1	15.5	13.7	13.9	12.0
65 years and over	38.2	29.6	16.3	17.3	14.0	12.8	28.8	19.1	10.6	7.4	5.1	5.9
Males:												
16 years and over	29.8	25.6	18.4	19.3	21.3	18.8	30.2	19.8	17.6	17.6	21.4	17.1
16 and 17 years	15.1	13.7	19.2	19.7	25.3	22.0	19.6	9.7	9.4	8.7	10.8	9.4
18 to 64 years	32.1	30.5	25.8	26.3	32.7	30.5	32.7	22.5	20.3	20.7	24.1	18.9
18 to 24 years	18.0	19.3	19.4	26.3	33.6	31.2	18.7	11.9	12.8	12.8	17.0	13.2
25 to 34 years	37.8	32.5	29.7	34.6	40.9	44.7	43.1	35.6	29.2	27.4	31.3	22.9
35 to 54 years	41.4	40.4	34.0	32.5	42.9	36.7	41.1	39.7	33.8	36.3	33.6	25.1
55 to 64 years	38.1	35.5	23.5	19.6	21.6	19.6	41.3	26.3	23.7	20.8	19.6	16.2
65 years and over	32.8	25.8	12.6	13.6	10.2	9.1	25.5	18.1	10.6	6.4	5.2	5.5
Females:												
16 years and over	22.8	19.2	16.7	19.8	22.6	21.8	20.0	12.2	10.6	11.4	14.4	13.7
16 and 17 years	19.4	16.1	16.8	18.5	24.0	22.1	20.1	10.3	8.5	10.0	10.3	8.8
18 to 64 years	17.8	14.4	15.9	20.1	26.5	26.8	19.2	11.9	10.8	11.7	15.2	14.4
18 to 24 years	21.9	19.3	24.5	30.5	37.4	41.0	15.9	10.9	10.6	12.3	16.3	15.3
25 to 34 years	16.3	11.8	16.0	21.8	33.5	34.1	21.3	12.5	12.2	13.9	18.3	18.1
35 to 54 years	14.9	12.3	13.4	17.0	24.2	23.7	18.9	11.2	9.9	9.7	13.2	12.1
55 to 64 years	23.1	18.6	14.8	17.1	17.6	17.4	22.9	15.4	11.3	10.1	10.8	9.6
65 years and over	38.1	31.7	18.4	19.5	16.3	15.1	33.7	20.7	10.6	8.8	4.9	6.3
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	19.0	16.2	17.5	21.1	27.7	27.2	23.9	14.7	13.5	14.2	18.0	15.7
In families	16.9	13.6	14.8	17.4	23.8	22.6	21.5	12.0	10.8	11.0	14.3	12.3
Householder	46.9	45.0	42.3	40.4	46.4	43.4	44.0	37.0	34.6	33.7	35.4	29.3
In families with related children under 18 years	17.6	14.2	17.5	22.1	31.4	30.1	24.7	13.9	13.4	13.6	19.1	17.0
Householder	59.9	60.9	60.4	60.8	69.7	65.2	54.6	50.2	46.9	44.4	48.2	39.4
In families with related children under 6 years	20.8	16.4	21.4	27.4	38.3	37.1	33.0	20.3	20.5	21.7	27.5	23.2
Householder	68.0	71.5	73.7	72.3	77.9	74.8	62.1	58.6	55.1	54.3	54.9	43.8
In married couple families	13.6	9.6	9.3	10.7	15.4	13.6	19.1	9.3	8.1	7.7	10.9	8.5
Husbands	32.9	30.1	22.9	21.1	27.2	22.7	43.2	34.6	31.1	30.5	32.3	24.0
Wives	12.4	8.0	7.8	9.0	13.1	12.1	12.9	5.9	4.6	4.9	7.4	6.2
Children	13.7	9.7	9.1	10.7	14.4	11.6	11.6	4.6	4.3	3.1	4.8	3.0
Other	19.9	14.3	12.9	13.2	17.1	14.6	15.2	7.3	8.3	5.6	8.9	9.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	13.8	9.4	10.1	12.4	19.6	16.7	21.8	10.2	9.5	9.0	14.3	11.5
Husbands	43.2	44.1	36.9	36.0	50.7	40.7	53.5	48.4	44.3	43.6	46.4	33.6
Wives	12.8	7.9	8.4	10.5	17.0	15.4	14.7	6.1	5.4	5.4	9.3	7.9
Children	13.3	9.6	9.5	11.7	16.4	12.0	13.2	5.1	5.0	3.7	6.6	4.3
Other	21.6	15.3	15.8	14.0	19.4	17.9	18.4	9.2	11.1	8.1	12.5	12.6
In married couple families with related children under 6	17.4	11.2	12.3	15.5	24.7	21.4	30.2	15.7	15.3	14.8	21.9	16.7
Husbands	48.9	54.3	46.9	47.5	65.0	57.5	60.0	55.9	51.6	50.2	52.5	38.2
Wives	15.3	9.1	9.9	12.2	19.7	17.8	18.4	7.6	6.4	6.7	11.6	9.4
Children	27.1	18.3	20.1	24.0	32.3	22.8	23.6	11.1	11.5	8.7	15.8	7.9
Other	26.4	15.8	21.1	16.4	20.1	21.4	21.4	10.4	15.2	10.0	11.8	13.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	49.3	49.5	50.5	51.2	58.6	56.6	38.9	32.1	28.0	29.1	30.0	29.2
Householder	59.2	59.5	63.6	68.1	76.3	73.8	47.9	43.3	42.1	43.7	47.5	46.7
Other	39.0	40.0	37.5	38.1	43.5	41.0	32.6	23.4	17.4	18.5	18.7	16.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	56.1	57.3	60.1	62.0	70.0	69.3	48.6	42.1	36.5	36.4	40.5	39.6
Householder	67.8	68.2	72.1	77.7	85.5	84.9	58.5	53.1	50.2	49.6	56.8	54.1
Children	43.6	45.5	45.8	47.3	53.0	53.0	39.2	32.5	23.3	23.1	25.3	23.2
Other	37.5	39.9	43.0	43.6	53.2	44.9	37.9	21.8	24.3	29.5	21.9	22.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	66.4	68.5	71.6	76.8	80.9	78.6	60.3	55.8	50.2	58.6	53.4	51.3
Householder	76.3	77.5	82.6	85.6	91.1	90.2	72.8	64.3	60.6	66.6	67.6	62.8
Children	56.5	54.7	54.5	66.1	64.6	62.9	47.8	49.1	35.1	47.3	40.2	30.0
Other	(B)	(B)	49.6	50.8	60.8	48.3	43.9	28.5	24.5	33.7	18.5	34.2
In unrelated subfamilies	(B)	(B)	(B)	80.2	76.0	76.2	4.2	(B)	57.4	43.3	49.7	50.2
Unrelated individuals	72.7	70.1	59.1	61.5	62.8	62.4	52.5	44.1	38.1	37.0	42.0	33.7
Males	69.3	74.2	59.8	56.1	59.4	61.6	53.0	46.9	40.1	39.6	44.5	33.0
Householder	64.8	70.7	54.2	51.0	51.8	52.5	48.3	43.0	36.5	36.5	40.1	27.4
Females	74.3	68.4	58.7	65.0	65.4	63.1	52.2	42.3	36.3	34.6	39.4	34.4
Householder	71.6	63.2	53.2	60.7	59.3	55.3	43.6	33.9	30.3	29.3	33.1	29.2
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	22.9	24.8	29.4	38.0	36.7	(NA)	20.3	18.7	18.9	23.4	22.8
12 years	(NA)	9.7	11.7	14.4	22.1	23.4	(NA)	9.7	10.3	12.0	16.9	14.7
13 years and over	(NA)	9.0	9.1	12.4	16.2	15.6	(NA)	10.5	9.7	11.2	14.3	10.8

Table 9. Poverty Rates for Persons Not Working During Year and Workers Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons not working during year						Percent in poverty: workers having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	22.0	17.9	13.8	15.5	18.0	16.4	20.3	12.1	11.0	11.5	15.2	13.2
16 and 17 years	14.4	10.8	11.7	12.0	20.4	16.3	15.9	6.6	7.0	6.5	8.8	6.9
18 to 64 years	16.7	13.3	13.6	16.1	22.8	22.0	20.3	12.4	11.7	12.5	16.5	14.3
18 to 24 years	17.8	15.4	17.5	21.0	30.7	30.7	13.6	9.4	9.4	10.8	14.6	13.0
25 to 34 years	14.4	9.9	13.3	17.6	27.5	29.2	23.8	14.5	15.0	15.2	20.5	17.8
35 to 54 years	14.2	11.2	11.8	14.4	22.8	21.3	21.5	13.7	12.3	13.1	17.1	14.0
55 to 64 years	23.6	19.1	14.5	14.6	16.0	14.4	27.1	15.5	12.9	11.7	11.7	9.7
65 years and over	34.5	27.6	14.4	15.2	12.0	10.9	25.3	16.4	9.0	6.1	4.3	4.7
Males:												
16 years and over	27.8	22.6	14.7	14.8	17.3	14.6	26.2	16.8	15.6	15.6	19.6	15.5
16 and 17 years	12.6	9.6	12.3	11.6	21.4	15.3	16.1	6.0	7.3	6.1	9.1	7.1
18 to 64 years	30.0	26.9	21.4	20.5	28.5	25.4	28.8	19.7	18.4	18.9	22.4	17.4
18 to 24 years	16.5	15.5	13.7	18.8	28.0	23.4	15.1	10.1	10.2	10.9	15.0	11.9
25 to 34 years	34.8	28.1	26.6	27.7	35.8	42.8	38.4	33.8	29.4	26.5	30.0	21.9
35 to 54 years	37.8	36.8	27.6	27.6	40.3	33.2	39.0	37.7	33.8	35.7	33.6	23.4
55 to 64 years	37.0	32.5	21.3	15.7	19.3	15.7	37.0	23.4	21.6	19.2	17.6	13.6
65 years and over	30.9	23.5	10.8	11.7	8.3	7.6	21.9	15.7	9.2	5.5	4.7	5.1
Females:												
16 years and over	20.6	16.7	13.5	15.7	18.2	17.3	16.1	9.3	8.2	9.0	12.2	11.6
16 and 17 years	15.7	11.5	11.3	12.4	19.3	17.3	15.6	7.3	6.5	7.1	6.5	6.6
18 to 64 years	15.3	11.7	12.3	15.0	21.0	20.9	15.2	8.9	8.4	9.3	12.9	12.3
18 to 24 years	18.2	15.3	18.9	22.0	32.2	34.8	12.1	8.8	8.8	10.7	14.3	14.0
25 to 34 years	13.5	9.2	12.3	16.4	26.0	26.6	17.4	9.0	9.7	10.8	15.3	15.3
35 to 54 years	12.9	9.7	10.1	12.5	19.1	18.5	14.7	8.0	7.0	7.1	11.2	10.3
55 to 64 years	21.2	16.3	12.5	14.3	14.6	13.9	19.9	11.6	8.5	8.1	8.5	7.4
65 years and over	36.5	29.8	16.4	17.2	14.2	12.9	30.5	17.3	8.7	6.8	3.9	4.2
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	16.5	13.1	13.4	15.6	22.5	21.4	19.8	11.7	11.2	11.9	15.9	13.8
In families	14.5	10.7	11.0	12.9	18.6	17.2	17.4	9.1	8.6	8.7	12.0	10.3
Householder	42.3	38.5	33.8	31.1	38.1	34.2	39.7	33.2	31.4	29.7	32.1	25.7
In families with related children under 18 years	14.5	10.7	12.6	15.4	24.9	22.9	19.7	10.2	10.5	10.6	16.2	14.4
Householder	54.7	55.4	52.2	52.3	63.5	57.3	50.0	47.3	43.8	40.4	44.7	35.5
In families with related children under 6 years	16.9	11.8	15.6	19.1	29.6	28.7	27.1	14.5	17.3	18.0	23.5	20.3
Householder	63.2	66.4	70.2	65.1	72.7	68.2	57.4	55.8	53.3	50.5	51.5	39.7
In married couple families	12.2	8.1	8.0	8.7	13.6	11.9	16.1	7.6	7.1	7.0	10.2	7.7
Husbands	31.3	27.1	19.7	17.6	25.1	19.8	40.2	32.5	30.1	29.4	31.6	22.6
Wives	10.9	6.9	6.9	7.7	11.6	10.6	10.6	4.6	3.9	4.4	6.9	5.8
Children	12.8	7.6	7.4	7.7	12.4	9.8	9.1	3.3	3.3	2.9	4.2	2.5
Other	17.8	12.4	9.6	8.3	17.3	15.2	14.0	4.1	5.3	6.3	8.6	10.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	12.0	7.7	8.4	10.0	17.4	14.7	18.1	8.0	8.2	8.2	13.3	10.5
Husbands	40.2	41.8	33.0	30.6	49.6	39.2	50.6	47.1	44.0	43.0	46.1	32.1
Wives	11.0	6.7	7.3	9.0	14.9	13.4	12.0	4.5	4.4	4.8	8.7	7.1
Children	12.2	7.3	7.6	8.4	14.0	10.2	10.1	3.6	3.9	3.5	5.7	3.6
Other	17.9	12.6	12.3	8.4	21.4	19.2	16.6	6.2	8.1	8.7	12.3	14.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	14.6	8.9	10.4	12.4	21.1	19.2	25.9	12.2	13.9	13.8	20.1	15.5
Husbands	40.3	50.9	46.3	39.4	65.9	59.0	58.8	54.3	51.5	49.0	51.5	38.7
Wives	12.9	7.6	8.6	10.4	17.1	15.9	15.3	5.2	5.4	6.0	10.6	8.5
Children	25.1	13.0	15.7	20.8	25.4	20.3	18.7	6.3	9.9	8.8	12.4	6.5
Other	22.0	12.8	19.5	11.0	20.3	21.6	21.4	8.4	11.8	10.5	11.5	15.4
In female householder family with no spouse present	42.9	42.3	40.3	41.0	52.2	49.1	29.6	23.6	21.0	20.1	22.8	25.2
Householder	53.3	52.8	54.3	60.3	69.5	65.9	38.3	35.9	34.7	35.0	40.1	41.7
Other	31.4	32.1	24.4	24.5	35.3	32.4	23.7	14.9	11.1	9.9	12.2	13.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	48.8	50.4	51.2	53.1	67.0	63.8	37.6	33.6	29.5	27.0	33.5	36.1
Householder	62.7	62.5	64.6	72.7	81.9	80.3	48.1	47.4	42.9	41.5	50.3	49.7
Children	30.9	35.3	30.3	30.7	47.7	41.8	30.1	20.9	16.2	12.6	16.3	19.2
Other	31.4	(B)	(B)	28.6	42.0	42.7	12.8	12.5	(B)	17.6	14.6	23.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	61.5	65.3	71.6	74.9	79.5	77.6	47.7	47.7	48.4	54.2	47.3	50.8
Householder	73.9	73.2	80.8	83.3	88.9	88.2	62.7	59.7	55.9	61.9	62.3	60.1
Children	31.3	46.3	47.0	59.2	58.1	54.7	38.4	26.7	29.3	39.7	29.3	27.1
Other	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.8	41.6
In unrelated subfamilies	(B)	(B)	(B)	77.0	71.7	82.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.8	46.4	48.2
Unrelated individuals	71.2	67.0	53.9	56.5	59.6	56.9	50.8	42.5	36.3	35.5	41.3	32.6
Males	68.0	72.9	54.2	50.1	56.4	54.9	52.9	46.4	38.7	38.8	43.8	30.8
Householder	64.6	70.0	51.0	45.5	46.9	46.8	45.2	42.7	35.9	36.2	39.3	25.6
Females	72.4	64.8	53.7	60.0	61.7	58.2	49.7	40.1	34.0	32.6	36.9	34.4
Householder	70.0	59.4	48.0	55.8	55.5	49.0	39.7	29.3	26.8	26.8	32.6	26.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	18.6	19.5	22.7	32.3	30.2	(NA)	15.1	15.0	15.4	20.4	19.9
12 years	(NA)	8.1	8.9	10.5	17.4	18.4	(NA)	8.6	8.9	10.1	15.0	13.0
13 years and over	(NA)	7.8	7.4	9.5	13.3	12.1	(NA)	10.1	8.8	10.2	12.9	9.8

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of persons 16 years old and over (thous.)						Percent with work experience during year					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	6 685	8 394	11 429	14 155	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	68.3	66.0	68.7
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	486	544	618	652	(NA)	(NA)	40.5	39.0	35.0	32.5
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	5 794	7 276	9 992	12 480	(NA)	(NA)	71.0	74.5	72.2	75.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 457	1 938	2 386	2 716	(NA)	(NA)	72.2	75.0	70.7	73.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 553	2 209	3 070	4 116	(NA)	(NA)	71.9	77.5	77.6	79.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 263	2 485	3 495	4 441	(NA)	(NA)	73.5	78.0	73.8	77.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	521	643	1 041	1 207	(NA)	(NA)	54.4	58.7	54.0	55.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	405	574	819	1 024	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	17.4	14.2	14.0
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3 192	4 043	5 605	7 013	(NA)	(NA)	83.0	83.3	79.1	81.4
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	264	293	321	328	(NA)	(NA)	45.7	47.2	39.1	38.1
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 741	3 492	4 931	6 218	(NA)	(NA)	90.5	90.6	85.9	88.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	688	946	1 251	1 412	(NA)	(NA)	83.9	86.5	80.0	84.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	729	1 071	1 512	2 086	(NA)	(NA)	93.3	94.2	92.5	93.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 091	1 182	1 696	2 183	(NA)	(NA)	93.6	94.0	88.9	90.3
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	233	293	471	537	(NA)	(NA)	80.4	77.2	70.0	73.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	187	258	353	467	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	26.0	20.8	18.8
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3 493	4 351	5 823	7 142	(NA)	(NA)	49.4	54.3	53.3	56.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	221	250	297	324	(NA)	(NA)	34.3	29.4	30.6	26.8
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 054	3 785	5 061	6 262	(NA)	(NA)	53.6	59.6	58.7	61.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	769	992	1 134	1 304	(NA)	(NA)	61.8	64.1	60.5	62.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	824	1 139	1 558	2 030	(NA)	(NA)	51.2	61.9	63.1	64.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 172	1 303	1 799	2 258	(NA)	(NA)	54.8	59.7	59.6	65.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	289	350	569	670	(NA)	(NA)	33.4	39.5	40.7	40.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	218	316	466	557	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	10.4	9.2	10.0
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6 280	7 820	10 610	13 132	(NA)	(NA)	68.7	72.0	70.0	73.0
In families	(NA)	(NA)	5 741	6 927	9 263	11 232	(NA)	(NA)	67.3	70.3	68.5	71.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 255	2 785	3 614	4 356	(NA)	(NA)	85.1	85.4	80.3	82.8
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 386	5 212	6 607	7 870	(NA)	(NA)	65.3	68.3	66.6	69.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 759	2 141	2 699	3 185	(NA)	(NA)	84.2	84.3	80.2	82.1
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 242	2 642	3 329	4 208	(NA)	(NA)	64.6	67.5	67.0	68.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	998	1 208	1 488	1 804	(NA)	(NA)	84.2	84.2	80.8	81.3
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	4 744	5 580	7 108	8 429	(NA)	(NA)	69.4	72.5	71.4	73.1
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 748	2 085	2 575	3 029	(NA)	(NA)	94.3	93.7	91.5	92.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1 898	2 166	2 840	3 332	(NA)	(NA)	49.8	56.7	58.1	60.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	974	1 155	1 371	1 491	(NA)	(NA)	63.6	64.4	64.2	64.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	124	174	322	577	(NA)	(NA)	62.9	70.2	58.8	70.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	3 689	4 262	5 199	6 086	(NA)	(NA)	68.1	71.2	70.3	72.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 364	1 593	1 922	2 235	(NA)	(NA)	94.8	94.7	93.3	94.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1 442	1 629	2 030	2 357	(NA)	(NA)	47.1	55.0	56.7	59.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	785	909	987	1 025	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	60.0	57.9	58.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	98	130	260	469	(NA)	(NA)	61.6	66.1	54.0	68.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	1 940	2 244	2 713	3 382	(NA)	(NA)	67.6	70.8	71.3	71.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	802	942	1 118	1 309	(NA)	(NA)	94.6	94.9	94.7	95.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	841	945	1 168	1 362	(NA)	(NA)	42.8	51.3	54.1	54.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	230	266	251	336	(NA)	(NA)	65.4	56.3	55.3	53.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	66	91	177	375	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	64.7	59.4	68.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	817	1 044	1 657	2 007	(NA)	(NA)	53.9	55.6	53.8	60.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	431	583	841	1 025	(NA)	(NA)	48.6	55.3	51.0	60.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	386	461	815	982	(NA)	(NA)	59.9	56.0	56.8	60.3
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	634	809	1 210	1 438	(NA)	(NA)	49.4	51.1	49.5	55.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	363	492	688	814	(NA)	(NA)	45.4	51.7	47.6	55.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	238	264	435	447	(NA)	(NA)	51.0	48.8	47.1	52.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	33	53	86	177	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	75.8	62.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	283	365	522	682	(NA)	(NA)	44.7	45.5	45.0	50.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	187	247	335	425	(NA)	(NA)	39.6	45.3	41.2	49.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	73	86	144	167	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	45.1	47.7	54.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	24	32	43	90	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	52.5
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	17	56	96	108	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	80.5
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	522	837	1 250	1 791	(NA)	(NA)	83.1	86.4	80.3	83.6
Males	(NA)	(NA)	341	508	800	1 177	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	92.5	85.0	90.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	213	318	436	500	(NA)	(NA)	90.5	93.2	84.9	90.1
Females	(NA)	(NA)	181	329	451	615	(NA)	(NA)	69.8	76.8	71.8	71.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	136	206	302	356	(NA)	(NA)	68.5	76.8	72.2	73.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 775	4 202	5 457	6 500	(NA)	(NA)	61.6	63.6	60.0	63.3
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 582	2 256	3 101	3 940	(NA)	(NA)	76.6	79.2	78.1	79.5
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	923	1 362	2 052	2 692	(NA)	(NA)	83.8	86.0	84.1	86.8

Table 1. Number of Persons 16 Years Old and Over and Percent With Specified Work Experience During Year: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force						Percent worked year-round, full-time					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	46.1	47.4	49.9	(NA)	(NA)	33.5	36.3	36.5	40.5
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	3.7	4.2	3.8	(NA)	(NA)	1.6	1.1	1.3	1.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	48.5	52.2	53.5	55.9	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	41.3	41.3	45.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	40.8	40.4	42.4	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	27.8	26.5	30.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	52.8	56.8	60.7	61.4	(NA)	(NA)	42.0	44.3	47.1	50.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	56.1	60.2	59.7	63.0	(NA)	(NA)	46.0	50.9	48.5	53.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	40.6	40.3	41.7	40.9	(NA)	(NA)	33.1	34.9	33.6	34.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	8.6	8.5	5.9	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	6.3	5.4	4.5
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	63.1	63.4	63.5	64.5	(NA)	(NA)	49.0	50.1	48.3	52.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	4.6	5.8	5.4	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	.9	1.8	1.4
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	71.7	72.1	71.2	71.8	(NA)	(NA)	56.1	57.2	54.2	58.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	47.9	53.4	52.2	55.3	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	34.6	32.1	39.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	81.5	78.8	80.9	78.7	(NA)	(NA)	83.8	61.8	61.9	63.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	81.7	83.6	79.6	79.2	(NA)	(NA)	67.5	72.1	64.9	67.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	64.0	61.4	60.4	58.6	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	53.8	50.0	49.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	12.7	8.6	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	8.9	8.4	6.9
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	24.4	30.0	32.0	35.5	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	23.5	25.2	29.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.2	(NA)	(NA)	1.0	1.3	.7	.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.6	33.9	36.3	40.0	(NA)	(NA)	22.0	26.6	28.7	32.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	23.1	28.8	27.5	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	21.2	20.4	25.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	36.1	41.0	43.6	(NA)	(NA)	22.8	27.9	32.8	35.9
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	39.0	40.9	47.4	(NA)	(NA)	26.0	31.6	33.0	40.3
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	22.7	26.2	26.8	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	19.0	20.0	22.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	5.0	3.8	4.1	(NA)	(NA)	.3	4.3	3.1	2.6
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	45.1	48.9	50.6	53.3	(NA)	(NA)	35.3	38.5	39.0	43.3
In families	(NA)	(NA)	44.1	47.2	49.2	51.6	(NA)	(NA)	34.7	37.6	38.0	42.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	71.9	71.5	70.3	68.9	(NA)	(NA)	58.6	59.7	55.8	58.0
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	41.3	44.9	47.3	49.3	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	35.6	36.4	40.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	71.0	70.8	70.6	68.4	(NA)	(NA)	57.4	59.2	55.5	57.2
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.0	45.5	48.7	48.2	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	35.0	37.2	38.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	70.4	70.2	70.9	65.8	(NA)	(NA)	56.0	56.8	54.7	55.1
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	46.5	49.5	51.8	53.3	(NA)	(NA)	36.9	39.8	40.4	44.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	82.8	82.3	83.6	80.9	(NA)	(NA)	67.3	69.5	66.6	69.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	25.0	30.5	34.0	38.2	(NA)	(NA)	19.7	24.3	27.5	32.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	23.6	27.2	30.7	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	17.0	19.9	23.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	44.3	41.0	44.4	46.7	(NA)	(NA)	33.9	29.7	31.2	34.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	44.4	47.7	50.8	52.0	(NA)	(NA)	35.1	38.2	39.3	42.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	83.5	83.8	85.8	83.6	(NA)	(NA)	67.6	71.0	68.0	71.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	27.7	31.9	34.8	(NA)	(NA)	17.0	21.7	25.6	29.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	18.9	22.1	24.0	25.8	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	12.6	14.7	17.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	41.3	34.4	41.0	45.0	(NA)	(NA)	29.7	22.7	27.5	33.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	45.5	48.8	52.3	51.4	(NA)	(NA)	35.5	38.1	39.9	41.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	83.2	84.1	86.6	83.3	(NA)	(NA)	66.3	69.1	66.7	71.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	16.6	21.8	26.0	28.7	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	16.0	20.4	23.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	22.2	23.4	27.6	27.9	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	11.7	16.0	15.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	38.3	44.9	43.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	22.8	32.9	31.2
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	28.2	33.8	34.9	39.9	(NA)	(NA)	21.0	24.4	26.6	30.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	29.0	37.5	37.3	42.2	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	27.7	29.4	32.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	29.0	32.4	37.5	(NA)	(NA)	17.0	20.2	23.7	29.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	30.2	30.8	35.2	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	20.9	23.3	26.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	25.4	34.6	34.4	37.3	(NA)	(NA)	20.7	24.6	26.6	28.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	17.0	21.5	22.8	25.8	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	14.5	16.7	18.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	43.2	49.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	30.0	40.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	18.4	25.5	29.0	30.3	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	16.1	22.2	22.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	26.0	27.9	28.4	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	16.1	22.1	20.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	23.5	27.9	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	14.5	21.0	22.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	36.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.9
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	32.9	31.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	24.5	26.1
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	55.3	63.1	62.7	64.9	(NA)	(NA)	42.2	47.1	47.5	51.4
Males	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	70.2	66.7	69.9	(NA)	(NA)	44.7	49.2	49.6	53.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	65.3	73.7	71.4	74.2	(NA)	(NA)	47.7	54.8	55.8	60.0
Females	(NA)	(NA)	44.5	52.0	55.8	55.2	(NA)	(NA)	37.3	43.8	43.7	46.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	44.6	58.3	59.3	62.0	(NA)	(NA)	38.1	49.9	46.9	54.6
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.7	41.5	41.8	44.6	(NA)	(NA)	28.3	30.3	29.2	33.8
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	53.1	55.6	58.7	59.2	(NA)	(NA)	43.1	45.7	47.1	48.5
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	57.6	60.3	61.8	65.6	(NA)	(NA)	50.9	52.0	52.6	58.5

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Number of Persons With Work Experience During Year and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with work experience during year (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	83 158	92 890	101 472	114 993	121 148	131 868	48.4	42.3	41.6	40.1	41.2	40.4
16 and 17 years	3 584	4 153	4 606	4 542	3 487	3 442	99.6	98.9	99.4	99.3	99.5	99.3
18 to 64 years	75 158	84 038	92 754	106 244	113 603	123 603	44.5	38.0	37.5	36.3	38.3	37.7
18 to 24 years	13 779	17 736	21 416	23 969	22 248	20 605	72.5	68.4	65.7	63.2	71.2	72.9
25 to 34 years	15 515	18 324	23 556	30 518	34 241	37 016	37.2	30.3	29.9	29.5	31.9	34.5
35 to 54 years	34 525	35 385	35 326	38 537	43 837	52 945	37.1	28.3	27.2	27.1	28.1	27.0
55 to 64 years	11 339	12 593	12 455	13 220	13 277	13 037	43.1	33.3	32.0	30.4	33.3	35.0
65 years and over	4 416	4 699	4 112	4 207	4 059	4 823	72.3	69.6	69.6	71.7	73.3	67.5
Males:												
16 years and over	50 717	54 526	58 779	64 063	65 960	70 752	32.9	27.1	27.4	27.2	30.5	30.8
16 and 17 years	2 092	2 450	2 615	2 502	1 831	1 805	99.4	98.7	99.0	99.1	99.4	98.8
18 to 64 years	45 718	49 056	53 513	58 989	61 727	66 154	21.2	22.1	22.1	22.5	27.1	27.6
18 to 24 years	7 444	8 902	11 238	12 510	11 465	10 573	66.0	62.2	57.6	55.5	67.2	68.6
25 to 34 years	9 898	11 319	13 895	16 866	18 628	19 921	18.6	11.7	14.2	15.7	21.8	25.2
35 to 54 years	21 275	21 211	20 875	21 801	24 010	28 351	18.1	10.0	9.6	10.8	14.2	15.2
55 to 64 years	7 102	7 624	7 505	7 811	7 623	7 310	29.3	18.7	18.0	17.1	20.5	23.1
65 years and over	2 906	3 019	2 651	2 573	2 403	2 793	65.6	65.0	63.9	65.2	66.0	61.9
Females:												
16 years and over	32 441	38 364	42 693	50 929	55 188	61 116	72.6	63.8	61.1	56.4	54.0	51.6
16 and 17 years	1 491	1 702	1 991	2 040	1 656	1 637	99.9	99.2	99.8	99.6	99.5	99.8
18 to 64 years	29 440	34 982	39 241	47 256	51 876	57 449	70.6	61.4	58.4	53.6	51.6	49.4
18 to 24 years	6 335	8 834	10 178	11 459	10 783	10 033	80.1	74.7	74.7	71.5	75.6	77.4
25 to 34 years	5 617	7 005	9 661	13 652	15 613	17 095	70.0	60.3	52.6	46.7	44.0	45.3
35 to 54 years	13 250	14 173	14 451	16 736	19 827	24 594	67.6	55.7	52.7	48.3	44.9	40.6
55 to 64 years	4 237	4 969	4 950	5 410	5 654	5 727	66.3	55.8	53.3	49.7	50.6	50.3
65 years and over	1 510	1 680	1 461	1 634	1 656	2 030	85.3	78.0	79.8	81.9	83.8	75.2
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	78 741	88 191	97 360	110 786	117 089	127 045	47.0	40.8	40.4	38.9	40.1	39.4
In families	72 374	80 585	86 884	94 780	98 368	104 611	47.0	40.9	40.9	40.0	41.4	40.4
Householder	37 643	40 605	42 502	44 841	45 643	48 101	21.6	14.0	14.7	15.7	19.8	21.3
In families with related children under 18 years	46 538	51 862	53 859	57 898	56 438	59 470	48.0	43.3	43.8	43.1	42.9	42.4
Householder	25 466	27 093	27 426	28 515	28 245	29 522	19.7	12.4	14.1	15.9	19.8	22.3
In families with related children under 6 years	21 569	21 913	21 401	22 070	23 609	25 799	44.0	38.8	38.6	38.2	39.4	39.2
Householder	13 416	13 245	12 911	12 777	13 172	14 083	19.9	12.8	15.4	17.3	21.8	24.4
In married couple families	64 712	72 338	76 549	82 036	83 174	87 166	45.4	39.2	38.2	39.2	38.3	38.3
Husbands	34 348	36 714	37 438	38 410	38 198	39 362	18.2	10.6	10.8	10.8	14.8	15.5
Wives	18 505	22 075	24 034	27 669	29 444	32 515	73.4	62.9	59.6	55.1	51.7	48.2
Children	10 416	12 582	14 140	15 054	14 532	14 064	83.1	81.4	79.6	78.0	76.8	76.8
Other	1 443	967	937	902	1 000	1 225	63.6	54.7	50.4	54.8	57.0	61.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	42 810	47 514	48 005	50 167	47 974	49 841	46.0	41.4	41.6	40.9	40.6	40.1
Husbands	23 521	24 644	23 995	23 890	23 112	23 582	16.0	8.4	9.0	9.5	13.4	15.0
Wives	11 069	13 169	13 823	16 060	16 660	18 324	79.4	70.1	66.5	61.3	56.6	53.1
Children	7 225	9 051	9 615	9 664	7 573	7 121	89.9	88.6	86.4	84.2	86.8	87.3
Other	994	649	572	554	629	814	64.6	54.9	53.1	55.7	59.3	61.1
In married couple families with related children under 6	20 266	20 428	19 419	19 743	20 748	22 263	42.1	36.5	36.0	35.6	36.5	36.4
Husbands	12 739	12 381	11 610	11 252	11 469	11 898	17.2	9.1	10.4	11.0	15.7	17.1
Wives	5 090	5 843	5 996	6 923	7 678	8 521	84.8	77.6	72.9	66.4	59.7	55.6
Children	1 790	1 820	1 443	1 249	1 209	1 258	89.5	87.5	84.8	80.5	80.4	76.8
Other	647	384	369	319	391	586	63.9	54.5	51.2	57.1	56.7	61.8
In female householder family with no spouse present	6 000	6 521	8 287	10 262	12 027	13 070	64.4	57.9	56.5	54.2	56.6	54.2
Householder	2 526	3 070	4 065	5 354	6 071	6 871	63.6	53.3	49.4	43.7	43.9	43.5
Other	3 473	3 451	4 222	4 908	5 956	6 199	65.0	62.0	63.3	65.8	69.5	65.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	3 131	3 713	5 098	6 699	7 132	7 872	74.7	67.9	64.6	59.4	59.3	57.4
Householder	1 659	2 108	2 991	4 116	4 439	5 104	69.8	59.5	54.0	47.4	46.7	47.2
Children	1 144	1 334	1 755	2 231	2 245	2 185	83.3	83.4	85.4	82.0	83.2	80.5
Other	328	272	352	351	448	583	69.3	57.4	51.3	55.3	64.6	59.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	1 114	1 291	1 772	2 036	2 414	2 910	77.9	74.2	66.6	63.0	64.1	59.7
Householder	595	772	1 180	1 403	1 527	1 967	76.4	71.2	62.9	58.7	57.0	56.0
Children	328	376	403	454	650	641	84.1	84.2	82.9	78.0	79.8	72.3
Other	191	143	188	179	238	302	71.6	64.2	54.6	59.2	66.0	57.0
In unrelated subfamilies	161	111	122	329	505	437	63.4	59.7	67.5	53.9	60.4	65.9
Unrelated individuals	6 206	7 495	10 354	15 677	18 216	21 997	46.9	39.4	35.6	32.2	32.7	34.9
Males	2 888	3 593	5 803	8 845	10 292	12 537	36.9	32.8	31.7	27.8	29.6	30.8
Householder	1 879	2 554	4 018	6 485	7 423	8 636	31.9	28.4	28.3	23.9	25.1	25.6
Females	3 318	3 902	4 750	6 832	7 924	9 459	55.6	45.6	40.1	37.9	36.8	38.1
Householder	2 521	3 101	3 813	5 187	5 960	6 879	49.6	40.7	36.0	32.6	31.7	33.1
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	32 268	28 581	26 280	22 166	21 096	(NA)	51.1	54.3	56.9	61.8	64.6
12 years	(NA)	33 329	38 436	44 244	46 903	49 874	(NA)	37.0	37.6	37.3	41.0	41.2
13 years and over	(NA)	22 594	30 343	40 262	48 020	56 075	(NA)	31.7	30.8	29.0	29.2	28.3

Table 2. Number of Persons With Work Experience During Year and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with work experience during year (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	73 860	82 491	90 166	101 407	105 818	113 713	45.8	40.5	40.6	39.3	40.4	39.7
16 and 17 years	3 177	3 664	4 113	4 098	3 139	2 969	99.7	99.0	99.3	99.3	99.5	99.1
18 to 64 years	66 695	74 556	82 344	93 522	99 034	106 372	41.7	36.1	36.5	35.4	37.3	37.0
18 to 24 years	12 171	15 695	18 950	21 114	19 371	17 645	70.8	67.8	65.0	62.2	70.0	72.4
25 to 34 years	13 514	15 989	20 686	26 452	29 526	31 425	33.8	28.2	29.2	28.5	30.7	33.3
35 to 54 years	30 749	31 489	31 417	33 961	38 260	45 727	34.2	26.1	26.2	26.3	27.5	26.6
55 to 64 years	10 261	11 383	11 471	11 994	11 877	11 576	40.4	30.9	30.4	29.2	32.1	34.0
65 years and over	3 988	4 270	3 709	3 787	3 645	4 372	70.6	66.2	68.0	70.3	72.6	66.4
Males:												
16 years and over	45 630	48 991	52 788	57 084	58 324	61 764	30.4	25.5	26.2	25.9	29.1	29.6
16 and 17 years	1 858	2 146	2 328	2 282	1 654	1 566	99.5	98.8	98.9	99.0	99.3	98.6
18 to 64 years	41 129	44 078	48 047	52 489	54 486	57 630	25.1	19.5	20.8	21.1	25.5	26.3
18 to 24 years	6 573	7 889	9 969	11 019	10 026	9 092	64.4	61.9	56.5	54.0	65.6	67.9
25 to 34 years	8 826	10 112	12 386	14 836	16 275	17 131	15.7	9.9	13.0	14.2	19.8	23.6
35 to 54 years	19 244	19 142	18 836	19 453	21 250	24 824	15.3	8.2	8.6	9.6	13.0	14.0
55 to 64 years	6 486	6 935	6 856	7 181	6 934	6 583	26.9	16.6	16.7	16.0	19.3	22.4
65 years and over	2 643	2 767	2 413	2 313	2 184	2 569	63.9	63.6	62.6	63.8	65.7	61.0
Females:												
16 years and over	28 229	33 499	37 379	44 323	47 494	51 948	70.7	62.6	61.0	56.4	54.2	51.8
16 and 17 years	1 319	1 518	1 786	1 816	1 485	1 403	100.0	99.1	99.8	99.7	99.2	99.8
18 to 64 years	25 566	30 478	34 297	41 033	44 548	48 743	68.5	60.0	58.4	53.7	51.8	49.6
18 to 24 years	5 598	7 806	8 981	10 095	9 345	8 553	78.4	73.8	74.4	71.1	74.8	77.2
25 to 34 years	4 688	5 877	8 300	11 618	13 251	14 293	67.9	59.8	53.5	46.7	44.2	45.0
35 to 54 years	11 504	12 347	12 580	14 509	17 009	20 803	65.7	53.9	52.6	48.7	45.5	41.5
55 to 64 years	3 775	4 448	4 435	4 813	4 942	4 983	63.5	53.2	51.5	49.0	50.0	49.3
65 years and over	1 344	1 503	1 296	1 474	1 461	1 803	83.8	76.7	78.2	80.6	83.0	74.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years												
In families	69 872	78 221	86 457	97 620	102 173	109 341	44.4	39.0	39.4	38.1	39.2	38.7
Householder	64 592	71 867	77 541	83 846	86 056	90 252	44.4	39.2	40.0	39.1	40.5	39.7
Other	33 983	36 575	38 130	39 851	40 152	41 622	18.5	11.8	13.1	13.9	18.1	19.7
In families with related children under 18 years	41 018	45 540	47 076	50 138	48 402	50 036	45.1	41.3	42.8	42.3	42.1	41.7
Householder	22 806	24 130	24 157	24 766	24 287	24 909	16.1	9.7	12.0	13.6	17.6	20.4
In families with related children under 6 years	18 445	18 439	18 035	18 402	19 898	21 511	39.7	35.3	36.5	36.7	37.8	38.0
Householder	11 785	11 536	11 169	10 887	11 263	11 859	15.6	9.6	13.0	14.8	19.2	22.4
In married couple families	58 666	65 597	69 650	74 422	74 839	77 695	43.5	38.3	38.9	38.0	39.0	38.1
Husbands	31 482	33 652	34 312	35 104	34 706	35 349	16.0	9.4	10.1	10.2	14.0	15.0
Wives	16 508	19 765	21 734	24 937	26 369	28 907	72.2	62.2	60.1	55.6	52.5	48.9
Children	9 583	11 449	12 825	13 695	12 974	12 467	82.4	81.2	79.5	76.2	77.0	76.8
Other	1 114	730	779	685	790	973	58.8	51.0	46.9	54.3	54.7	62.5
In married couple families with related children under 18	38 455	42 608	43 051	44 873	42 559	43 545	43.8	40.2	41.3	41.0	40.6	40.1
Husbands	21 442	22 437	21 741	21 532	20 706	20 818	13.5	7.0	8.2	8.7	12.5	14.4
Wives	9 783	11 583	12 221	14 190	14 700	15 978	78.8	69.9	67.9	62.6	58.2	54.5
Children	6 491	8 111	8 611	8 723	6 655	6 122	89.5	88.8	86.6	84.7	87.6	87.4
Other	759	477	477	427	497	628	59.1	51.7	49.7	58.0	57.8	63.7
In married couple families with related children under 6	17 740	17 674	16 934	17 093	18 168	19 350	38.8	34.2	35.0	35.2	36.0	36.1
Husbands	11 403	11 045	10 352	9 962	10 213	10 498	14.1	7.4	9.4	10.3	14.5	16.3
Wives	4 372	4 925	5 164	5 951	6 717	7 404	77.7	74.8	68.6	61.5	56.8	51.8
Children	1 478	1 419	1 121	950	927	981	89.0	88.0	85.7	81.9	81.7	77.8
Other	486	284	296	229	312	467	57.6	51.1	45.2	58.3	54.0	64.6
In female householder family with no spouse present	4 545	4 853	6 152	7 361	8 636	9 014	57.9	52.4	52.8	50.8	54.4	52.6
Householder	1 866	2 250	2 967	3 832	4 315	4 735	56.5	46.6	46.0	39.9	41.2	41.8
Other	2 679	2 603	3 184	3 530	4 321	4 279	58.9	57.3	59.1	62.7	67.5	64.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	2 121	2 468	3 438	4 453	4 771	5 075	68.6	62.1	62.4	56.2	57.7	55.9
Householder	1 138	1 434	2 064	2 818	3 005	3 392	62.7	52.8	51.7	43.5	44.1	45.7
Children	792	873	1 200	1 438	1 501	1 349	79.8	79.9	84.5	82.2	84.1	80.9
Other	191	161	173	196	265	333	57.0	48.5	37.3	47.8	61.8	56.3
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	599	647	979	1 122	1 403	1 688	67.4	65.7	63.4	59.6	62.2	58.5
Householder	331	432	736	839	933	1 198	66.0	65.1	62.0	56.5	56.5	55.8
Children	166	140	168	183	326	332	75.6	73.2	77.6	76.7	76.6	68.3
Other	101	75	75	100	144	158	58.5	(B)	45.8	55.2	58.9	58.2
In unrelated subfamilies	114	89	101	276	416	350	62.8	54.7	67.8	54.1	58.9	64.9
Unrelated individuals	5 166	6 265	8 816	13 498	15 702	18 740	43.1	36.8	34.7	31.2	31.8	33.2
Males	2 303	2 901	4 689	7 550	8 791	10 625	32.6	30.1	31.4	26.1	28.1	29.5
Householder	1 587	2 106	3 419	5 597	6 402	7 487	26.7	25.4	27.7	22.3	23.8	24.5
Females	2 863	3 363	4 126	5 948	6 910	8 115	51.6	42.5	36.4	37.7	36.5	38.1
Householder	2 183	2 677	3 307	4 510	5 180	5 850	45.1	37.5	34.2	32.0	31.3	33.0
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	26 753	23 923	21 871	18 432	17 390	(NA)	48.3	53.0	56.0	61.3	63.9
12 years	(NA)	30 443	34 730	39 356	41 169	42 937	(NA)	36.0	37.0	36.7	39.9	40.6
13 years and over	(NA)	21 025	27 805	36 393	42 573	49 015	(NA)	31.5	30.8	28.8	29.0	28.0

Table 2. Number of Persons With Work Experience During Year and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with work experience during year (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	8 515	9 462	9 720	11 114	12 073	13 796	70.1	57.0	49.9	47.6	49.0	46.4
16 and 17 years	375	444	418	378	259	376	98.9	98.8	98.8	98.8	98.8	100.0
18 to 64 years	7 757	8 634	8 938	10 360	11 469	13 080	67.8	53.7	46.1	44.4	46.8	44.0
18 to 24 years	1 484	1 873	2 144	2 364	2 342	2 308	84.6	73.1	70.6	71.0	81.1	75.8
25 to 34 years	1 825	2 122	2 414	3 235	3 735	4 293	62.3	44.7	35.9	36.7	41.4	43.4
35 to 54 years	3 441	3 532	3 347	3 724	4 281	5 365	62.7	47.6	36.6	34.5	33.0	30.6
55 to 64 years	1 007	1 106	1 034	1 038	1 110	1 114	70.0	57.4	50.2	43.5	46.3	45.1
65 years and over	383	384	364	376	345	339	89.1	84.2	86.1	84.4	81.9	80.1
Males:												
16 years and over	4 586	4 976	5 093	5 638	5 893	6 686	56.5	42.0	38.6	39.3	43.8	41.0
16 and 17 years	212	276	249	181	130	191	99.0	98.0	100.0	99.3	100.0	100.0
18 to 64 years	4 145	4 483	4 635	5 232	5 594	6 344	52.8	36.8	33.5	35.6	41.7	38.4
18 to 24 years	802	933	1 110	1 242	1 153	1 139	77.2	64.0	64.8	67.3	80.0	73.0
25 to 34 years	945	1 080	1 241	1 580	1 823	2 101	43.4	26.2	24.1	27.7	38.6	37.2
35 to 54 years	1 830	1 857	1 714	1 892	2 082	2 550	46.2	28.3	20.0	22.9	24.4	25.7
55 to 64 years	568	613	570	518	535	554	55.4	39.9	33.4	30.4	36.8	30.3
65 years and over	229	217	209	225	170	151	83.8	78.4	79.8	77.4	71.4	75.8
Females:												
16 years and over	3 929	4 486	4 627	5 476	6 179	7 110	86.0	73.7	62.4	56.2	53.9	51.5
16 and 17 years	163	188	169	197	129	185	98.9	100.0	99.6	98.2	99.6	100.0
18 to 64 years	3 612	4 151	4 303	5 128	5 875	6 736	84.9	71.9	59.7	53.4	51.7	49.3
18 to 24 years	682	939	1 034	1 122	1 189	1 169	93.3	82.1	76.9	75.1	82.1	78.6
25 to 34 years	880	1 042	1 173	1 655	1 912	2 191	82.6	63.7	48.4	45.2	44.2	49.3
35 to 54 years	1 611	1 675	1 633	1 831	2 199	2 816	81.5	69.1	53.9	46.6	41.0	35.0
55 to 64 years	439	495	464	520	574	560	89.0	79.2	70.8	56.6	55.2	59.7
65 years and over	154	167	155	151	175	188	97.0	91.7	94.6	94.9	92.2	83.6
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	8 132	9 078	9 356	10 739	11 728	13 457	69.2	55.9	48.5	46.3	48.0	45.6
In families	7 155	7 977	7 998	8 836	9 612	10 808	69.4	56.1	49.9	48.1	49.9	46.9
Householder	3 366	3 700	3 789	4 086	4 341	4 961	51.5	34.7	31.0	31.9	35.8	33.2
In families with related children under 18 years	5 070	5 762	5 841	6 285	6 218	7 155	71.0	58.5	51.5	49.5	49.6	48.3
Householder	2 447	2 710	2 857	3 098	3 135	3 585	52.2	35.6	31.8	33.8	36.9	35.5
In families with related children under 6 years	2 908	3 215	2 914	2 940	2 900	3 252	69.9	58.6	51.5	48.7	51.1	49.2
Householder	1 511	1 576	1 510	1 541	1 509	1 722	52.1	35.3	33.7	35.6	40.9	38.6
In married couple families	5 473	6 063	5 682	5 763	6 020	6 490	65.6	51.5	43.9	41.2	42.9	40.7
Husbands	2 623	2 759	2 599	2 531	2 516	2 744	43.9	23.8	19.8	18.8	24.0	21.0
Wives	1 848	2 084	1 905	2 084	2 205	2 457	84.2	70.7	55.8	50.9	45.0	44.3
Children	715	1 011	1 054	1 032	1 186	1 168	91.5	84.0	78.8	74.3	76.4	77.6
Other	287	209	124	116	113	121	80.2	68.2	69.5	61.6	73.1	60.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	3 931	4 380	4 082	3 966	3 841	4 274	66.7	52.8	44.4	41.3	42.1	41.5
Husbands	1 881	1 971	1 877	1 792	1 695	1 858	43.3	22.8	18.2	18.0	22.8	20.8
Wives	1 209	1 426	1 334	1 406	1 396	1 611	85.6	73.1	56.4	51.0	45.1	44.8
Children	640	838	806	717	685	722	94.3	86.3	83.1	78.6	81.6	85.1
Other	202	146	64	52	66	84	83.7	66.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	59.6
In married couple families with related children under 6	2 324	2 513	2 063	1 979	1 862	1 997	65.3	52.6	43.7	40.7	42.8	40.9
Husbands	1 223	1 211	1 038	968	889	946	44.2	23.3	20.1	19.7	27.4	24.8
Wives	676	842	690	728	692	790	88.4	78.1	61.6	54.0	48.6	49.4
Children	287	371	288	249	238	208	92.6	86.7	80.1	78.5	79.0	75.7
Other	139	88	48	33	43	52	82.3	66.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	1 415	1 618	2 027	2 708	3 117	3 708	85.0	74.3	67.4	63.4	63.3	58.0
Householder	642	801	1 050	1 421	1 627	1 966	83.4	72.2	58.9	53.5	51.8	47.8
Other	773	816	977	1 287	1 490	1 742	86.4	76.4	76.6	74.3	75.9	69.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	989	1 214	1 606	2 137	2 185	2 621	87.8	79.7	69.6	65.6	63.1	60.1
Householder	508	659	899	1 230	1 343	1 609	84.9	74.2	59.6	55.7	53.2	50.2
Children	343	448	538	763	683	786	92.5	90.2	87.3	81.7	81.0	79.9
Other	137	107	169	144	158	226	86.4	70.1	65.9	65.3	69.1	61.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	507	628	773	871	945	1 140	90.4	83.0	71.3	67.2	66.9	61.3
Householder	259	332	437	542	571	721	89.4	79.1	64.9	61.6	58.6	55.9
Children	159	230	231	258	294	287	94.3	91.4	87.6	79.5	83.3	77.6
Other	90	66	106	72	80	132	86.5	(B)	62.2	(B)	65.6	55.7
In unrelated subfamilies	33	17	20	43	67	75	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	74.5
Unrelated individuals	945	1 084	1 338	1 859	2 049	2 573	67.8	53.8	40.2	38.0	38.6	38.9
Males	517	587	778	1 120	1 223	1 529	56.2	44.7	30.9	37.5	38.7	39.4
Householder	259	378	540	773	821	888	50.4	43.4	30.3	34.1	34.1	33.3
Females	428	497	560	739	825	1 043	81.7	64.5	53.2	38.8	38.5	38.1
Householder	314	399	466	580	688	817	78.8	61.6	49.5	35.1	35.3	33.0
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	5 192	4 291	3 862	3 154	3 035	(NA)	65.0	61.0	62.0	64.3	68.1
12 years	(NA)	2 661	3 226	4 141	4 786	5 732	(NA)	48.2	42.4	41.8	49.7	45.3
13 years and over	(NA)	1 226	1 839	2 736	3 787	4 689	(NA)	33.9	30.2	31.0	32.4	31.3

Table 2. Number of Persons With Work Experience During Year and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with work experience during year (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	4 376	5 732	7 543	9 731	(NA)	(NA)	47.3	47.0	48.8	50.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	197	212	216	212	(NA)	(NA)	99.2	96.2	99.0	96.3
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 115	5 420	7 210	9 376	(NA)	(NA)	44.4	44.6	46.9	48.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 052	1 454	1 688	1 999	(NA)	(NA)	68.5	68.3	72.9	73.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 116	1 713	2 391	3 250	(NA)	(NA)	38.0	37.6	41.2	46.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 663	1 888	2 580	3 460	(NA)	(NA)	33.9	33.1	35.7	38.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	284	365	562	667	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	42.4	44.0	39.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	64	100	116	144	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	68.8	74.4	65.9
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 651	3 369	4 436	5 711	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	35.5	40.7	43.2
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	121	138	125	125	(NA)	(NA)	98.7	96.2	99.9	97.1
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 480	3 163	4 237	5 498	(NA)	(NA)	30.4	32.2	38.4	41.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	577	818	1 002	1 191	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	62.0	72.1	68.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	695	1 008	1 398	1 941	(NA)	(NA)	25.3	23.7	33.1	40.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 021	1 110	1 508	1 971	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	18.7	23.2	29.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	187	226	330	395	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	26.5	27.8	31.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	50	67	74	88	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.6
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 728	2 363	3 106	4 020	(NA)	(NA)	67.5	63.4	60.4	59.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	76	74	91	87	(NA)	(NA)	100.0	(B)	97.7	100.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 635	2 257	2 973	3 878	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	62.0	59.0	58.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	475	636	686	808	(NA)	(NA)	77.7	76.3	74.1	80.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	422	705	983	1 309	(NA)	(NA)	58.9	57.6	52.8	55.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	642	778	1 072	1 489	(NA)	(NA)	60.7	53.7	53.3	50.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	96	138	232	272	(NA)	(NA)	68.8	65.2	67.2	51.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	14	33	43	56	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 312	5 632	7 426	9 587	(NA)	(NA)	46.9	46.6	48.4	49.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	3 865	4 871	6 345	8 019	(NA)	(NA)	47.0	46.4	47.7	49.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 920	2 378	2 902	3 608	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	24.7	29.3	35.4
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 864	3 559	4 398	5 476	(NA)	(NA)	48.4	46.9	48.1	51.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 480	1 805	2 164	2 616	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	24.2	29.3	35.7
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 449	1 784	2 232	2 879	(NA)	(NA)	46.1	44.9	46.8	51.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	841	1 017	1 202	1 466	(NA)	(NA)	25.3	26.6	31.9	38.5
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	3 291	4 047	5 076	6 165	(NA)	(NA)	44.7	44.3	45.1	46.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 648	1 954	2 356	2 794	(NA)	(NA)	19.1	19.3	23.3	28.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	945	1 227	1 651	2 000	(NA)	(NA)	65.7	62.0	58.2	55.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	619	743	879	967	(NA)	(NA)	80.2	78.2	75.3	73.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	78	122	189	404	(NA)	(NA)	47.2	62.5	62.1	66.7
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	2 512	3 036	3 656	4 418	(NA)	(NA)	45.6	44.7	45.4	48.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 293	1 509	1 793	2 104	(NA)	(NA)	17.9	18.2	23.1	28.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	678	896	1 152	1 395	(NA)	(NA)	69.2	64.0	59.8	60.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	479	545	572	598	(NA)	(NA)	85.8	82.9	82.1	79.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	60	86	140	321	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	66.3	62.0	69.7
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	1 311	1 588	1 933	2 422	(NA)	(NA)	43.8	42.3	44.2	48.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	759	895	1 058	1 249	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	20.3	26.9	30.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	360	485	632	735	(NA)	(NA)	73.2	67.0	62.9	63.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	151	150	139	182	(NA)	(NA)	85.6	82.9	81.1	80.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	42	59	105	256	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	56.2	68.6
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	441	581	892	1 208	(NA)	(NA)	65.5	59.3	62.3	59.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	210	323	429	616	(NA)	(NA)	58.2	51.7	53.3	54.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	231	258	463	592	(NA)	(NA)	72.1	68.8	70.6	65.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	313	414	598	799	(NA)	(NA)	69.6	62.3	65.2	64.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	165	255	328	455	(NA)	(NA)	60.1	54.6	55.5	58.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	122	129	205	235	(NA)	(NA)	89.2	77.4	79.0	74.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	27	30	65	109	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	66.3
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	127	166	235	347	(NA)	(NA)	69.2	69.0	66.8	68.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	74	112	138	208	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	66.5	61.5	68.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	35	39	69	91	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	69.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	18	15	28	47	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	13	38	77	72	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	82.5	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	434	723	1 004	1 497	(NA)	(NA)	45.9	46.9	49.9	49.2
Males	(NA)	(NA)	307	470	680	1 059	(NA)	(NA)	43.6	43.0	49.7	48.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	193	296	370	450	(NA)	(NA)	36.9	37.8	37.8	40.0
Females	(NA)	(NA)	126	253	323	438	(NA)	(NA)	51.6	54.0	50.4	50.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	93	158	218	261	(NA)	(NA)	41.8	43.3	44.9	37.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 327	2 674	3 276	4 117	(NA)	(NA)	54.8	55.7	60.3	62.1
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 211	1 787	2 424	3 134	(NA)	(NA)	41.5	41.9	43.6	47.0
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	774	1 170	1 726	2 336	(NA)	(NA)	31.9	33.1	32.5	31.6

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 3. Number of Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	65 236	76 225	84 925	92 448	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	18.9	23.2	23.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	338	380	216	176	(NA)	(NA)	93.5	95.6	93.1	90.8
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	63 400	74 396	83 348	90 546	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	18.2	22.7	22.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	9 765	11 979	11 143	9 925	(NA)	(NA)	36.0	36.2	49.1	50.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	17 120	22 585	26 823	28 560	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	14.6	20.3	23.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	27 389	29 946	35 418	42 777	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	14.2	17.2	16.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	9 125	9 885	9 964	9 284	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	16.6	19.4	19.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 498	1 449	1 361	1 726	(NA)	(NA)	40.4	37.8	40.6	33.6
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	44 568	49 339	52 763	55 962	(NA)	(NA)	12.7	13.3	18.5	18.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	246	256	149	108	(NA)	(NA)	92.2	94.6	93.2	87.3
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	43 224	48 094	51 692	54 775	(NA)	(NA)	11.6	12.5	18.0	18.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	5 842	7 052	6 404	5 644	(NA)	(NA)	31.0	31.4	47.1	47.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	12 137	14 708	16 689	17 421	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	10.6	17.5	19.3
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	19 080	19 805	22 229	25 821	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.8	11.4	11.6
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6 165	6 528	6 390	5 889	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	10.5	13.3	13.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 097	989	921	1 079	(NA)	(NA)	39.3	32.8	33.1	28.5
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	20 668	26 887	32 162	36 487	(NA)	(NA)	30.9	29.3	30.9	30.4
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	92	124	66	68	(NA)	(NA)	97.1	97.6	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	20 175	26 302	31 656	35 771	(NA)	(NA)	30.4	28.6	30.4	30.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 923	4 927	4 739	4 281	(NA)	(NA)	43.3	43.0	51.7	54.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 983	7 876	10 153	11 139	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	22.2	25.1	28.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	8 309	10 142	13 189	16 955	(NA)	(NA)	28.1	26.5	27.0	24.8
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 960	3 357	3 574	3 395	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	28.5	30.3	30.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	401	461	439	648	(NA)	(NA)	43.3	48.4	56.3	42.1
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	63 738	74 776	83 564	90 722	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	18.6	22.9	22.9
In families	(NA)	(NA)	56 215	62 968	68 924	73 088	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	18.4	23.1	22.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	36 919	38 946	40 375	41 631	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	9.7	14.2	14.6
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	33 215	36 684	38 300	40 117	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	18.6	22.6	22.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	24 186	24 993	25 275	25 600	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	9.9	14.6	15.5
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	14 101	14 774	16 749	18 014	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	17.2	22.3	22.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	11 286	11 116	11 646	11 956	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	10.9	15.8	16.3
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	50 063	55 108	58 619	61 289	(NA)	(NA)	16.2	16.9	20.8	20.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	33 453	34 650	34 981	35 611	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	7.6	11.5	11.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	11 526	14 357	16 992	19 450	(NA)	(NA)	30.0	28.5	29.2	27.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	4 463	5 557	5 971	5 454	(NA)	(NA)	44.4	42.7	49.0	47.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	821	544	675	774	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	35.6	42.7	44.7
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	30 149	32 281	32 833	33 948	(NA)	(NA)	15.4	16.8	20.3	20.4
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	21 992	22 022	21 667	21 751	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	7.3	11.4	12.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	5 451	7 157	8 491	9 833	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	31.2	31.2	30.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	2 328	2 786	2 247	1 841	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	52.7	59.8	58.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	377	316	429	524	(NA)	(NA)	34.6	32.7	46.4	45.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	13 066	13 506	14 891	15 802	(NA)	(NA)	13.7	15.3	19.7	20.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	10 559	10 352	10 674	10 891	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	8.7	13.1	13.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1 852	2 512	3 420	4 011	(NA)	(NA)	35.9	33.9	32.4	30.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	414	467	529	527	(NA)	(NA)	55.0	53.9	58.0	54.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	241	175	268	373	(NA)	(NA)	31.1	30.9	43.2	45.9
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	4 710	6 111	7 900	8 470	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	31.0	39.0	35.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 628	3 715	4 554	5 054	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	26.6	30.8	30.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	2 081	2 396	3 346	3 416	(NA)	(NA)	34.6	37.8	50.1	43.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	2 581	3 712	4 446	4 846	(NA)	(NA)	37.5	34.4	39.7	37.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 825	2 753	3 265	3 625	(NA)	(NA)	32.0	29.4	33.0	33.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	533	738	887	818	(NA)	(NA)	58.9	52.8	60.0	52.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	223	221	294	403	(NA)	(NA)	31.0	34.8	52.3	45.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	899	1 064	1 489	1 716	(NA)	(NA)	43.7	40.2	47.3	39.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	631	782	971	1 186	(NA)	(NA)	39.2	37.5	39.3	35.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	145	176	360	317	(NA)	(NA)	67.9	53.0	65.6	49.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	122	107	158	214	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	38.9	54.7	42.7
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	69	201	281	267	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	33.1	35.9	52.0
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	7 453	11 606	14 359	17 367	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	19.4	21.6	23.7
Males	(NA)	(NA)	4 088	6 747	8 389	10 207	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	17.0	20.7	22.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	3 016	5 089	6 217	7 247	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	14.5	17.5	18.3
Females	(NA)	(NA)	3 365	4 859	5 969	7 160	(NA)	(NA)	23.8	22.7	22.9	26.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 827	3 888	4 699	5 375	(NA)	(NA)	22.0	19.9	20.0	22.0
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	16 416	14 989	13 264	12 105	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	32.6	41.5	43.6
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	26 505	31 322	34 831	37 103	(NA)	(NA)	17.8	19.5	26.0	27.0
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	20 817	28 464	35 469	41 514	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	10.2	12.9	13.2

Table 3. Number of Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	57 995	67 011	73 704	79 507	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	17.6	21.7	22.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	306	346	193	156	(NA)	(NA)	93.1	95.7	93.6	89.7
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	56 314	65 325	72 313	77 774	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	16.8	21.3	21.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	8 630	10 561	9 677	8 518	(NA)	(NA)	34.3	34.7	46.9	49.7
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	15 016	19 527	22 966	24 282	(NA)	(NA)	12.3	13.0	18.5	21.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	24 336	26 257	30 752	36 750	(NA)	(NA)	12.4	12.9	16.1	16.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8 332	8 981	8 918	8 224	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	15.3	18.2	18.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 375	1 340	1 198	1 577	(NA)	(NA)	38.6	36.4	38.7	32.2
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	40 198	44 127	46 678	49 056	(NA)	(NA)	11.6	12.2	17.0	17.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	227	242	137	92	(NA)	(NA)	91.5	94.3	92.6	85.2
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	38 970	42 971	45 726	47 965	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	11.3	16.5	16.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	5 169	6 225	5 555	4 881	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	29.5	44.5	46.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	10 872	12 995	14 591	15 078	(NA)	(NA)	8.4	9.3	15.5	18.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	17 270	17 734	19 753	22 701	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6.9	10.5	10.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	5 659	6 017	5 827	5 305	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	9.6	12.5	13.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 002	914	815	999	(NA)	(NA)	37.2	31.9	32.1	27.3
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17 797	22 884	27 026	30 452	(NA)	(NA)	29.9	28.0	30.0	29.9
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	79	105	55	64	(NA)	(NA)	97.5	99.0	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	17 344	22 354	26 587	29 809	(NA)	(NA)	29.3	27.4	29.5	29.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 462	4 336	4 123	3 638	(NA)	(NA)	42.1	42.3	50.2	53.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	4 144	6 531	8 374	9 203	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	20.4	23.8	27.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	7 065	8 522	10 998	14 049	(NA)	(NA)	27.0	25.3	26.2	24.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 673	2 965	3 092	2 919	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	26.9	29.0	28.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	373	426	383	578	(NA)	(NA)	42.5	46.0	52.9	40.7
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	56 620	65 672	72 506	77 931	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	17.2	21.4	21.9
In families	(NA)	(NA)	50 183	55 574	59 951	62 928	(NA)	(NA)	16.2	17.0	21.6	21.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	33 356	34 891	35 730	36 290	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	8.4	12.8	13.5
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	28 994	31 555	32 470	33 595	(NA)	(NA)	15.5	16.9	20.8	21.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	21 546	21 965	21 917	21 853	(NA)	(NA)	7.4	8.3	12.8	14.3
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	11 986	12 364	14 035	15 042	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	15.1	19.9	21.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	9 901	9 638	10 063	10 232	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	9.3	13.7	15.2
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	45 413	49 710	52 380	54 328	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	16.0	20.0	19.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	30 710	31 725	31 838	32 008	(NA)	(NA)	6.7	7.0	10.9	11.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	10 220	12 639	14 823	16 932	(NA)	(NA)	29.7	27.9	29.0	27.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	3 954	4 931	5 182	4 779	(NA)	(NA)	43.3	41.9	48.4	46.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	529	415	536	609	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	35.4	40.9	47.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26 902	28 555	28 737	29 382	(NA)	(NA)	14.4	15.8	19.3	19.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	20 004	19 904	19 451	19 251	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	6.7	10.6	11.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	4 578	6 009	7 118	8 244	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	30.8	31.4	31.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	1 995	2 396	1 837	1 486	(NA)	(NA)	52.1	52.7	60.2	57.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	325	245	331	402	(NA)	(NA)	31.8	33.6	44.7	49.7
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	11 422	11 627	12 917	13 650	(NA)	(NA)	12.3	14.0	18.3	19.3
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	9 462	9 206	9 533	9 629	(NA)	(NA)	7.1	8.1	12.1	12.9
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1 465	1 975	2 803	3 337	(NA)	(NA)	35.7	34.2	32.2	31.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	284	317	373	393	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	53.6	58.4	53.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	201	129	209	292	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	33.4	39.7	50.3
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	3 540	4 424	5 613	5 870	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	26.3	35.3	34.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 928	2 674	3 231	3 491	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	21.7	27.3	28.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	1 612	1 750	2 382	2 379	(NA)	(NA)	29.0	33.4	46.1	42.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 719	2 462	2 904	3 133	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	28.9	35.9	36.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 241	1 901	2 203	2 406	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	24.3	29.5	31.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	359	438	525	486	(NA)	(NA)	54.7	50.4	57.9	53.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	119	124	175	241	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	23.7	51.2	46.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	483	607	842	1 002	(NA)	(NA)	36.4	35.2	43.5	39.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	374	471	565	713	(NA)	(NA)	34.4	33.3	35.6	35.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	65	76	183	176	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	51.9	61.6	49.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	44	59	94	112	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	55.9	45.9
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	57	167	230	209	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	33.0	49.7
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	6 379	9 931	12 324	14 793	(NA)	(NA)	20.1	18.2	20.4	22.9
Males	(NA)	(NA)	3 426	5 735	7 141	8 684	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	15.5	19.0	21.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 570	4 360	5 363	6 306	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	13.2	16.2	17.6
Females	(NA)	(NA)	2 953	4 196	5 183	6 109	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	22.0	22.4	25.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 481	3 360	4 045	4 551	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	18.9	19.4	21.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	13 680	12 316	10 815	9 923	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	30.4	39.7	42.5
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	23 916	27 689	30 430	31 879	(NA)	(NA)	16.9	18.2	24.4	25.0
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	19 023	25 667	31 261	36 129	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	9.8	12.3	12.6

Table 3. Number of Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	6 245	7 614	8 874	9 875	(NA)	(NA)	29.7	30.5	35.1	31.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	30	31	15	19	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6 109	7 492	8 727	9 741	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	29.9	34.7	30.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 030	1 205	1 227	1 131	(NA)	(NA)	48.8	49.0	66.2	56.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 798	2 507	3 103	3 330	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	26.4	33.9	32.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 590	3 013	3 586	4 496	(NA)	(NA)	23.8	25.0	25.1	22.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	691	786	811	785	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	30.4	31.9	30.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	107	92	132	114	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	55.2	55.3	53.3
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3 744	4 220	4 697	5 123	(NA)	(NA)	24.0	25.1	33.1	27.7
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	18	11	9	15	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 639	4 148	4 607	5 051	(NA)	(NA)	22.8	24.6	32.9	27.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	620	703	714	604	(NA)	(NA)	44.9	49.0	68.3	54.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 069	1 355	1 620	1 771	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	21.8	34.5	29.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 512	1 662	1 847	2 242	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	17.4	19.6	19.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	438	428	426	433	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	21.7	25.0	19.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	86	60	80	57	(NA)	(NA)	61.2	(B)	40.2	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 502	3 395	4 178	4 752	(NA)	(NA)	38.2	37.1	37.3	34.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	11	19	6	4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 470	3 344	4 120	4 691	(NA)	(NA)	37.8	36.4	36.7	34.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	410	502	512	527	(NA)	(NA)	54.6	49.1	63.3	59.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	729	1 152	1 483	1 558	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	31.9	33.4	36.3
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 078	1 351	1 740	2 253	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	34.3	31.1	25.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	253	338	385	352	(NA)	(NA)	49.3	41.5	39.5	43.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	21	32	52	57	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	6 138	7 523	8 742	9 761	(NA)	(NA)	29.2	30.2	34.8	30.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	5 172	6 039	7 006	7 626	(NA)	(NA)	29.8	31.1	36.0	30.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	3 057	3 318	3 609	4 029	(NA)	(NA)	21.4	22.8	27.8	23.7
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	3 656	4 187	4 515	4 919	(NA)	(NA)	30.1	31.3	35.1	31.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	2 277	2 482	2 613	2 845	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	24.2	28.8	24.7
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 825	1 928	2 102	2 236	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	31.3	38.6	31.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 178	1 179	1 221	1 295	(NA)	(NA)	22.1	24.5	32.4	25.0
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	3 865	4 175	4 538	4 815	(NA)	(NA)	25.3	26.2	29.4	26.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	2 273	2 254	2 244	2 464	(NA)	(NA)	15.5	15.2	19.3	16.9
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	1 074	1 349	1 596	1 745	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	34.4	31.7	30.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	439	492	621	527	(NA)	(NA)	53.5	50.7	56.2	56.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	80	79	77	80	(NA)	(NA)	59.3	48.4	60.4	42.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	2 722	2 858	2 936	3 132	(NA)	(NA)	24.7	25.7	29.1	26.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 653	1 610	1 551	1 677	(NA)	(NA)	14.1	14.9	19.5	16.9
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	737	898	1 008	1 111	(NA)	(NA)	33.8	34.4	32.1	29.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	290	317	323	285	(NA)	(NA)	56.1	53.9	61.1	68.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	43	33	54	59	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	1 377	1 420	1 425	1 487	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	26.3	32.1	27.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	902	856	803	857	(NA)	(NA)	15.1	16.6	24.0	20.6
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	332	420	458	491	(NA)	(NA)	37.6	35.4	35.6	30.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	112	129	131	104	(NA)	(NA)	54.3	58.5	61.8	62.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	32	16	33	35	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	1 105	1 585	2 097	2 372	(NA)	(NA)	46.3	43.9	49.3	39.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	670	982	1 217	1 437	(NA)	(NA)	41.5	39.7	40.5	34.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	435	603	880	936	(NA)	(NA)	53.7	50.9	61.5	46.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	832	1 195	1 428	1 605	(NA)	(NA)	47.7	45.4	47.4	39.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	562	818	990	1 146	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	40.9	41.4	36.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	171	287	334	316	(NA)	(NA)	68.7	56.5	62.7	51.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	99	90	104	143	(NA)	(NA)	44.5	50.3	55.4	41.1
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	402	441	603	667	(NA)	(NA)	52.9	47.3	52.7	39.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	252	304	386	443	(NA)	(NA)	46.5	43.7	45.1	36.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	77	93	162	129	(NA)	(NA)	77.8	55.3	70.3	50.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	73	44	55	95	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	40.3
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	11	32	39	53	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	956	1 451	1 697	2 083	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	26.4	29.9	29.5
Males	(NA)	(NA)	591	887	1 045	1 246	(NA)	(NA)	20.2	26.2	32.0	29.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	413	640	701	738	(NA)	(NA)	19.3	23.8	27.0	25.7
Females	(NA)	(NA)	365	564	653	837	(NA)	(NA)	34.2	26.7	26.6	29.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	314	465	560	662	(NA)	(NA)	31.7	26.8	24.7	24.1
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 547	2 376	2 102	1 777	(NA)	(NA)	40.3	43.6	49.9	49.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 269	3 108	3 674	4 375	(NA)	(NA)	25.8	29.2	38.2	33.3
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 323	2 038	2 966	3 609	(NA)	(NA)	13.6	15.9	19.9	18.6

Table 3. Number of Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 865	3 869	5 420	7 059	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	29.7	34.6	36.8
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	22	20	26	25	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 808	3 801	5 346	6 971	(NA)	(NA)	27.0	29.1	34.2	36.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	507	790	964	1 150	(NA)	(NA)	44.5	49.1	58.5	58.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	820	1 255	1 862	2 527	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	24.7	31.6	36.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 269	1 496	2 086	2 800	(NA)	(NA)	21.2	22.1	25.2	29.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	212	259	433	494	(NA)	(NA)	30.8	29.3	34.4	29.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	35	49	48	63	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 013	2 563	3 559	4 524	(NA)	(NA)	21.5	23.1	30.6	33.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	16	13	19	18	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 964	2 516	3 510	4 467	(NA)	(NA)	20.6	22.5	30.2	33.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	330	505	653	781	(NA)	(NA)	41.8	46.2	61.6	55.7
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	594	844	1 222	1 642	(NA)	(NA)	19.9	17.7	28.6	34.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	892	988	1 350	1 730	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	14.6	18.0	23.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	149	180	284	314	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	22.4	23.6	24.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	32	33	31	40	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	852	1 307	1 861	2 534	(NA)	(NA)	42.6	42.5	42.1	42.7
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	6	6	7	7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	844	1 284	1 836	2 504	(NA)	(NA)	42.0	41.8	41.8	42.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	178	285	311	370	(NA)	(NA)	49.4	54.2	52.1	62.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	226	411	639	885	(NA)	(NA)	36.0	38.9	37.4	41.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	377	508	736	1 070	(NA)	(NA)	39.4	36.8	38.4	37.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	62	79	149	179	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	44.8	55.1	37.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	3	16	18	23	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 831	3 821	5 372	6 996	(NA)	(NA)	27.6	29.4	34.5	36.8
In families	(NA)	(NA)	2 533	3 272	4 556	5 799	(NA)	(NA)	26.9	28.1	33.2	36.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 620	1 991	2 542	3 001	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	17.3	23.9	27.9
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 813	2 339	3 124	3 878	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	27.4	33.2	36.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 249	1 517	1 906	2 180	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	17.0	24.1	27.8
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	941	1 202	1 623	2 030	(NA)	(NA)	25.2	27.6	33.8	36.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	703	848	1 056	1 187	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	19.3	26.6	28.7
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	2 207	2 761	3 682	4 495	(NA)	(NA)	25.2	26.2	30.5	32.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 447	1 715	2 153	2 450	(NA)	(NA)	15.5	14.6	20.3	23.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	475	690	986	1 274	(NA)	(NA)	41.3	40.8	39.4	38.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	229	315	420	502	(NA)	(NA)	52.5	53.5	54.3	52.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	55	71	143	270	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	54.1	58.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 640	2 032	2 841	3 184	(NA)	(NA)	24.6	25.5	30.6	33.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 140	1 336	1 650	1 869	(NA)	(NA)	14.7	14.2	20.3	23.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	311	451	648	820	(NA)	(NA)	43.3	41.7	40.9	41.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	149	200	237	264	(NA)	(NA)	58.1	57.2	62.7	57.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	41	45	106	211	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	55.6	58.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	883	1 096	1 420	1 737	(NA)	(NA)	24.6	25.6	31.2	34.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	667	793	968	1 090	(NA)	(NA)	17.3	16.8	23.6	25.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	139	206	304	390	(NA)	(NA)	44.6	42.3	42.7	43.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	51	62	69	94	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	64.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	26	35	79	163	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	48.6	56.2
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	230	353	578	800	(NA)	(NA)	40.9	40.4	47.2	45.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	125	219	314	432	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	36.2	42.8	42.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	105	134	265	368	(NA)	(NA)	46.9	47.2	52.3	49.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	149	244	373	506	(NA)	(NA)	41.6	42.6	50.1	49.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	92	170	237	304	(NA)	(NA)	33.9	38.7	44.6	44.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	40	57	99	115	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	59.9	53.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	16	17	37	67	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	61.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	52	93	152	207	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	52.6	54.0	54.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	31	64	93	121	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	51.3	51.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	11	20	40	54	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	11	9	18	33	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	9	21	32	35	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	289	528	785	1 162	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	36.6	41.1	39.7
Males	(NA)	(NA)	208	357	533	823	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	35.7	42.0	39.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	139	234	311	371	(NA)	(NA)	24.9	30.3	33.9	33.8
Females	(NA)	(NA)	80	171	251	339	(NA)	(NA)	36.6	38.6	39.3	39.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	61	120	179	220	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	31.9	35.1	28.9
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 459	1 745	2 282	2 900	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	39.1	47.5	50.2
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	839	1 254	1 821	2 331	(NA)	(NA)	23.7	25.6	30.0	34.1
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	532	822	1 269	1 765	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	14.6	17.6	18.3

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

63 4110
61 928.5
24825

Table 4. Number of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	46 615	52 844	55 207	64 706	70 419	80 215	24.1	14.4	12.0	12.1	14.6	16.3
18 and 17 years	72	102	108	94	57	49	(B)	81.5	83.1	86.2	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	44 939	51 134	53 835	63 411	69 222	78 687	23.1	13.5	11.4	11.6	14.2	16.0
18 to 24 years	4 449	5 502	6 805	8 578	7 510	7 476	39.6	25.6	22.3	22.9	33.4	39.2
25 to 34 years	9 719	11 921	14 484	19 164	22 090	24 546	17.7	9.8	8.2	8.8	11.9	15.8
35 to 54 years	23 457	25 115	24 431	26 745	30 878	38 348	20.8	11.5	9.8	9.9	11.4	12.0
55 to 64 years	7 314	8 597	8 116	8 924	8 744	8 318	27.8	16.4	12.8	12.0	13.6	14.5
65 years and over	1 604	1 608	1 264	1 201	1 140	1 479	47.9	39.0	33.6	28.9	32.1	26.6
Males:												
16 years and over	34 307	37 076	37 980	42 464	43 833	48 840	16.5	8.8	7.4	7.7	10.5	12.1
18 and 17 years	56	66	86	66	41	34	(B)	(B)	81.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	33 051	35 887	36 952	41 564	42 991	47 858	15.4	7.8	6.6	7.3	10.1	11.8
18 to 24 years	2 733	2 936	3 901	4 981	4 137	4 207	34.7	20.4	17.1	18.1	29.8	35.5
25 to 34 years	7 684	9 085	10 251	12 574	13 599	14 989	11.6	5.8	4.9	5.7	9.1	12.7
35 to 54 years	17 342	17 933	17 248	18 015	19 572	23 332	12.5	5.8	4.9	5.3	7.0	7.5
55 to 64 years	5 293	5 932	5 552	5 994	5 683	5 329	20.6	10.8	7.7	7.3	8.9	9.5
65 years and over	1 201	1 123	942	834	802	948	42.9	36.2	33.9	25.5	26.5	22.2
Females:												
16 years and over	12 308	15 768	17 227	22 242	26 585	31 374	45.2	27.6	22.1	20.4	21.3	22.8
18 and 17 years	16	36	22	28	16	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	11 888	15 248	16 884	21 847	26 231	30 829	44.5	28.9	21.8	20.0	21.0	22.6
18 to 24 years	1 716	2 566	2 905	3 587	3 373	3 269	47.4	31.5	29.3	29.4	37.7	44.0
25 to 34 years	2 035	2 836	4 233	6 589	8 491	9 558	40.8	23.3	16.2	14.8	16.4	20.7
35 to 54 years	6 116	7 181	7 183	8 730	11 306	15 015	44.2	26.0	21.5	19.5	19.1	18.9
55 to 64 years	2 021	2 665	2 583	2 930	3 061	2 988	46.7	28.9	23.7	21.7	22.3	23.5
65 years and over	404	485	322	367	338	531	63.0	45.3	32.8	36.8	45.4	34.5
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	45 011	51 237	53 943	63 505	69 279	78 736	23.2	13.8	11.5	11.8	14.3	16.1
In families	41 098	48 542	47 751	53 828	57 322	63 692	22.3	13.0	11.2	11.7	14.5	15.9
Householder	29 549	32 605	32 573	34 882	35 109	37 507	14.1	6.8	5.6	6.4	8.8	10.0
In families with related children under 18 years	25 548	28 585	28 000	31 140	31 708	34 720	20.0	11.8	10.6	11.6	14.0	15.7
Householder	20 400	22 152	21 227	22 258	21 731	22 852	12.8	5.9	5.3	6.5	8.7	10.5
In families with related children under 6 years	12 330	12 721	11 721	12 408	13 681	15 548	17.8	10.7	9.3	10.5	13.1	15.3
Householder	10 573	10 670	9 648	9 659	9 832	10 640	12.5	5.8	5.5	6.6	9.0	11.2
In married couple families	37 203	42 436	42 973	47 627	49 588	54 178	20.8	11.9	10.5	11.0	13.3	14.4
Husbands	27 647	30 328	29 708	31 294	30 695	32 401	12.5	5.6	4.6	5.1	7.1	7.7
Wives	6 542	9 038	9 796	12 154	14 380	17 134	45.6	28.9	22.4	20.9	20.9	21.6
Children	2 320	2 598	3 021	3 784	4 020	4 090	43.4	31.7	29.0	26.9	32.1	35.1
Other	694	472	449	395	473	554	44.0	24.2	19.4	21.3	27.4	29.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	24 020	26 838	25 757	27 752	27 572	29 773	18.6	10.8	9.7	10.6	12.6	14.3
Husbands	19 404	20 891	19 487	19 841	18 848	19 666	11.2	4.7	4.1	4.8	6.7	8.0
Wives	3 026	4 344	4 525	5 938	7 040	8 514	48.6	30.1	24.4	22.4	21.9	23.8
Children	1 091	1 304	1 489	1 740	1 391	1 227	52.6	41.4	36.4	35.3	42.1	44.4
Other	499	299	258	233	294	367	48.0	20.3	19.5	20.0	31.8	30.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	11 834	12 160	11 004	11 506	12 356	13 821	16.5	9.4	8.1	9.6	11.5	13.7
Husbands	10 277	10 287	9 104	9 106	9 114	9 792	11.4	4.7	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.2
Wives	892	1 369	1 481	1 987	2 745	3 430	48.9	34.6	25.8	23.8	21.3	23.1
Children	330	316	258	279	311	344	57.2	46.4	35.1	38.8	38.1	37.2
Other	335	177	161	134	186	255	46.6	22.2	15.8	20.0	29.6	29.2
In female householder family with no spouse present	2 861	3 034	3 633	4 771	5 916	6 791	40.4	26.2	19.5	18.8	24.1	24.8
Householder	1 357	1 653	2 161	3 068	3 734	4 284	44.0	27.5	18.9	17.5	20.4	21.9
Other	1 504	1 382	1 472	1 703	2 182	2 507	37.2	24.6	20.4	21.2	30.5	29.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	1 219	1 375	1 874	2 821	3 353	3 854	48.7	31.3	22.5	21.1	25.4	25.5
Householder	801	991	1 447	2 234	2 625	3 008	50.2	28.8	20.8	20.1	21.9	23.2
Children	260	255	280	437	532	545	43.8	39.1	35.2	28.1	38.4	34.6
Other	158	129	146	151	197	301	49.0	27.5	15.6	15.1	36.6	31.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	396	450	628	745	1 083	1 357	53.8	43.4	28.6	23.9	31.5	28.0
Householder	240	298	479	575	743	978	56.3	43.0	26.5	24.3	26.0	26.6
Children	71	91	71	108	207	223	(B)	50.6	(B)	28.9	44.6	34.1
Other	65	61	78	64	113	156	46.5	(B)	26.9	(B)	43.3	28.3
In unrelated subfamilies	66	44	48	150	195	192	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.2	19.1	37.0
Unrelated individuals	3 848	4 651	6 144	9 527	11 782	14 852	32.4	19.8	13.4	11.8	13.1	16.7
Males	1 890	2 261	3 247	5 467	6 700	8 616	24.5	16.1	10.4	9.3	11.4	15.1
Householder	1 248	1 680	2 424	4 246	5 118	6 250	19.7	12.7	8.3	8.6	9.6	12.2
Females	1 957	2 390	2 897	4 060	5 062	6 236	40.0	23.3	16.8	15.2	15.3	18.9
Householder	1 514	2 008	2 448	3 302	4 062	4 772	33.2	20.0	15.3	13.2	13.5	15.9
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	16 364	12 674	11 356	9 474	9 160	(NA)	21.4	19.7	21.3	28.1	32.1
12 years	(NA)	20 644	22 504	26 562	28 210	31 627	(NA)	12.4	12.0	13.0	16.7	19.5
13 years and over	(NA)	14 228	18 765	25 587	31 594	37 949	(NA)	6.5	5.4	6.2	8.0	9.3

Table 4. **Number of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.**

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	42 389	47 583	49 595	57 481	61 679	69 333	21.9	12.7	11.4	11.4	13.8	15.7
16 and 17 years	57	90	102	88	50	49	(B)	82.5	82.8	87.4	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	40 835	45 993	48 310	56 269	60 606	67 925	20.8	11.8	10.7	10.9	13.5	15.4
18 to 24 years	4 026	4 855	6 106	7 701	6 669	6 488	37.7	23.9	21.4	22.5	32.2	39.0
25 to 34 years	8 710	10 568	12 829	16 747	19 104	21 018	15.2	8.2	7.6	7.9	11.0	15.1
35 to 54 years	21 308	22 668	21 898	23 652	26 970	33 032	18.3	9.8	9.1	9.2	10.8	11.4
55 to 64 years	6 790	7 906	7 477	8 169	7 864	7 387	26.1	14.9	12.1	11.3	12.7	13.6
65 years and over	1 497	1 500	1 183	1 124	1 022	1 360	47.0	37.3	32.8	28.4	30.7	25.5
Males:												
16 years and over	31 453	33 733	34 604	38 292	39 226	43 063	14.7	7.6	6.9	7.2	9.9	11.5
16 and 17 years	43	59	82	63	39	34	(B)	(B)	80.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	30 292	32 626	33 641	37 452	38 463	42 145	13.6	6.6	6.0	6.7	9.5	11.3
18 to 24 years	2 426	2 545	3 489	4 472	3 681	3 670	32.4	18.6	15.7	17.3	28.4	35.3
25 to 34 years	6 991	8 241	9 281	11 198	12 064	13 066	9.8	4.7	4.4	5.0	8.3	12.0
35 to 54 years	15 973	16 383	15 737	16 248	17 503	20 607	10.7	4.7	4.5	4.8	6.6	7.1
55 to 64 years	4 902	5 457	5 134	5 534	5 214	4 803	18.9	9.5	7.2	6.6	8.4	9.0
65 years and over	1 119	1 048	880	777	725	884	42.0	34.3	32.8	25.3	26.1	21.2
Females:												
16 years and over	10 936	13 850	14 992	19 189	22 453	26 270	42.4	25.3	21.8	19.8	20.7	22.5
16 and 17 years	14	31	20	25	11	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	10 543	13 367	14 669	18 818	22 144	25 779	41.6	24.6	21.5	19.5	20.4	22.2
18 to 24 years	1 601	2 310	2 616	3 230	2 968	2 818	45.7	29.7	29.1	29.6	36.9	43.9
25 to 34 years	1 719	2 324	3 548	5 549	7 040	7 952	37.0	20.7	16.1	13.8	15.5	20.1
35 to 54 years	5 335	6 283	6 162	7 404	9 466	12 425	40.8	23.3	20.9	18.7	18.6	18.7
55 to 64 years	1 889	2 449	2 343	2 635	2 649	2 584	44.7	26.7	22.8	21.0	21.2	22.1
65 years and over	379	452	302	346	298	476	61.8	44.3	32.6	35.3	41.9	33.4
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	40 892	46 083	48 413	56 357	60 657	67 973	20.9	11.9	10.9	11.1	13.5	15.5
In families	37 525	42 095	43 051	48 002	50 308	55 111	20.1	11.5	10.5	11.0	13.7	15.2
Householder	27 141	29 789	29 693	31 476	31 291	32 810	12.0	5.6	5.0	5.6	8.0	9.2
In families with related children under 18 years	23 124	25 524	24 766	27 091	27 127	29 244	17.3	9.9	9.7	10.6	12.9	15.0
Householder	18 649	20 099	19 110	19 725	18 989	19 591	10.4	4.4	4.6	5.4	7.8	9.6
In families with related children under 6 years	10 953	11 074	10 141	10 522	11 624	13 065	14.4	8.2	8.0	9.4	11.8	14.5
Householder	9 509	9 504	8 584	8 454	8 585	9 141	9.6	4.1	4.7	5.7	7.8	10.5
In married couple families	34 300	38 798	39 224	43 203	44 447	48 146	19.0	10.8	10.1	10.5	12.8	14.1
Husbands	25 623	27 994	27 436	28 755	28 023	29 196	10.9	4.8	4.3	4.7	6.7	7.4
Wives	5 930	8 088	8 698	10 765	12 509	14 907	43.8	25.3	22.4	20.5	20.7	21.6
Children	2 173	2 346	2 707	3 393	3 532	3 603	41.8	30.2	28.3	26.7	32.2	34.6
Other	574	370	384	291	383	440	41.0	20.5	16.4	19.9	27.2	33.2
In married couple families with related children under 18	21 991	24 286	23 158	24 692	24 212	25 837	16.4	9.4	9.1	10.0	12.0	13.8
Husbands	17 920	19 193	17 836	18 007	16 972	17 448	9.4	3.9	3.7	4.4	6.3	7.7
Wives	2 662	3 739	3 809	5 014	5 854	7 115	46.5	28.2	24.6	22.2	21.6	24.1
Children	974	1 122	1 291	1 495	1 155	983	49.8	40.4	36.2	35.8	43.7	42.8
Other	415	233	221	176	291	282	45.0	19.4	16.6	20.1	32.1	36.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	10 656	10 751	9 719	9 976	10 770	11 990	14.0	7.6	7.4	8.8	10.6	13.3
Husbands	9 334	9 284	8 216	8 132	8 169	8 690	9.3	3.8	4.0	5.0	6.8	8.9
Wives	764	1 102	1 184	1 584	2 225	2 847	45.8	32.5	26.3	24.0	20.3	23.4
Children	292	223	186	187	229	256	55.1	43.1	36.6	39.7	43.2	35.5
Other	276	141	134	92	146	198	43.8	23.0	11.1	19.6	25.9	34.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	2 322	2 398	2 842	3 606	4 346	4 738	34.2	20.6	16.7	16.7	22.1	23.7
Householder	1 044	1 276	1 651	2 281	2 724	2 965	35.6	20.7	17.1	14.5	18.1	20.2
Other	1 279	1 122	1 191	1 325	1 622	1 773	33.1	20.5	16.2	20.5	29.0	29.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	882	960	1 316	1 957	2 266	2 509	39.4	22.5	20.0	18.0	23.2	24.6
Householder	568	697	1 030	1 583	1 819	2 007	40.0	20.6	19.2	16.5	19.7	21.9
Children	202	179	201	275	325	318	38.4	32.0	29.9	29.9	37.2	34.7
Other	112	84	84	100	122	184	38.5	17.9	6.6	9.6	38.6	35.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	225	254	366	449	647	784	33.3	30.4	23.9	22.2	30.4	27.6
Householder	137	172	303	358	460	586	36.4	29.5	24.5	22.3	24.2	26.8
Children	36	47	36	47	116	120	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.8	30.3
Other	52	34	28	44	70	79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.4
In unrelated subfamilies	51	36	39	124	163	158	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.9	35.6
Unrelated individuals	3 316	3 952	5 323	8 231	10 186	12 705	29.9	17.1	13.5	11.1	12.6	16.4
Males	1 574	1 848	2 753	4 685	5 772	7 351	22.7	13.0	10.7	8.4	10.5	14.7
Householder	1 086	1 417	2 090	3 656	4 446	5 444	18.4	10.2	8.4	7.6	8.8	11.8
Females	1 742	2 103	2 570	3 545	4 414	5 353	36.4	20.7	16.4	14.8	15.2	18.8
Householder	1 354	1 777	2 170	2 892	3 516	4 067	29.5	17.8	14.8	12.7	13.2	15.8
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	13 790	10 723	9 467	7 753	7 540	(NA)	18.1	18.4	19.9	26.6	31.2
12 years	(NA)	19 002	20 489	23 696	24 945	27 320	(NA)	11.4	11.6	12.4	16.0	19.1
13 years and over	(NA)	13 291	17 201	23 194	27 959	33 113	(NA)	6.3	5.4	6.1	7.7	8.9

Table 4. Number of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	3 822	4 770	4 767	5 887	6 769	8 169	48.4	30.5	18.1	18.5	21.5	21.2
16 and 17 years	12	12	6	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	3 717	4 660	4 688	5 815	6 678	8 084	47.9	29.7	17.6	18.2	21.2	20.9
18 to 24 years	388	607	633	729	675	772	58.6	38.8	30.4	27.1	45.7	41.8
25 to 34 years	900	1 232	1 388	1 960	2 352	2 704	42.3	23.7	13.4	15.8	20.0	22.0
35 to 54 years	1 934	2 200	2 116	2 497	2 969	3 923	47.3	28.9	15.3	16.7	15.9	15.6
55 to 64 years	485	620	551	630	681	685	51.9	35.7	22.1	21.1	23.7	23.5
65 years and over	92	98	73	67	91	85	63.2	60.8	(B)	(B)	44.1	43.0
Males:												
16 years and over	2 565	3 007	2 852	3 324	3 453	4 206	38.0	21.6	13.8	14.0	17.5	17.1
16 and 17 years	11	7	4	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	2 487	2 931	2 791	3 273	3 400	4 164	37.2	20.6	13.0	13.7	17.3	16.8
18 to 24 years	287	373	380	420	362	419	52.2	33.0	27.9	26.5	45.3	38.7
25 to 34 years	609	759	804	1 071	1 154	1 428	31.0	15.6	11.0	11.9	17.6	18.1
35 to 54 years	1 231	1 378	1 247	1 402	1 532	1 930	34.9	18.4	9.0	10.6	10.6	11.6
55 to 64 years	360	420	359	381	352	387	43.7	25.9	15.7	16.2	16.8	14.3
65 years and over	67	69	58	49	53	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	1 256	1 764	1 914	2 563	3 316	3 963	69.6	45.7	24.5	24.3	25.6	25.5
16 and 17 years	2	5	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	1 230	1 729	1 897	2 542	3 278	3 920	69.5	45.2	24.2	24.0	25.1	25.3
18 to 24 years	111	234	253	308	313	353	75.3	48.0	34.1	27.9	46.1	45.5
25 to 34 years	292	473	584	889	1 198	1 276	66.0	36.7	16.8	20.5	22.3	26.3
35 to 54 years	702	822	869	1 095	1 438	1 993	69.0	46.6	24.2	24.5	21.6	19.6
55 to 64 years	125	201	192	249	329	298	75.5	56.2	34.0	28.6	31.0	35.4
65 years and over	25	30	15	18	37	43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 729	4 672	4 693	5 821	6 678	8 084	48.0	29.8	17.6	18.2	21.2	20.9
In families	3 233	4 038	3 956	4 676	5 354	6 337	47.7	28.8	18.4	18.7	22.2	21.3
Householder	2 200	2 559	2 431	2 752	2 920	3 497	39.7	20.7	12.7	14.7	17.6	16.8
In families with related children under 18 years	2 189	2 754	2 748	3 250	3 482	4 046	48.2	29.2	17.8	19.3	22.0	21.2
Householder	1 605	1 851	1 794	2 047	2 106	2 429	40.1	21.5	11.9	16.3	18.1	17.1
In families with related children under 6 years	1 268	1 507	1 344	1 466	1 537	1 833	46.1	29.0	19.1	19.1	23.1	21.7
Householder	983	1 071	909	942	934	1 103	38.9	21.1	12.8	15.5	19.8	17.5
In married couple families	2 596	3 247	3 061	3 380	3 664	4 107	43.9	25.4	15.8	16.4	18.7	18.3
Husbands	1 832	2 086	1 856	1 942	1 887	2 154	34.6	15.2	9.4	9.6	12.1	10.5
Wives	547	846	886	1 076	1 362	1 532	66.2	42.7	21.6	24.1	23.3	24.0
Children	112	228	264	299	374	371	71.9	47.5	35.1	28.5	33.9	41.2
Other	105	88	55	63	42	50	60.6	43.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18	1 807	2 251	2 142	2 319	2 376	2 647	43.6	24.9	14.9	16.4	18.6	18.1
Husbands	1 344	1 501	1 350	1 381	1 303	1 449	34.3	15.2	8.1	9.7	11.7	10.0
Wives	300	531	594	715	859	976	68.2	44.3	23.4	24.2	24.4	23.7
Children	95	167	169	199	185	185	80.5	48.2	34.6	32.3	36.6	54.2
Other	68	53	29	24	29	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	1 074	1 271	1 062	1 130	1 111	1 242	40.5	24.1	14.7	17.4	19.7	18.3
Husbands	865	919	720	716	647	727	33.6	15.3	8.5	11.3	14.1	12.7
Wives	119	241	251	325	381	429	71.1	47.0	24.6	24.8	27.1	23.5
Children	41	81	71	75	65	65	(B)	55.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	49	29	20	14	18	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	513	621	738	1 087	1 426	1 864	68.2	47.4	29.3	26.1	30.8	27.6
Householder	303	369	482	739	923	1 208	71.9	51.0	24.8	26.7	27.8	26.1
Other	210	252	256	349	502	656	63.0	42.2	37.9	24.6	36.3	30.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	326	409	533	824	1 002	1 256	73.9	52.0	28.7	28.4	30.5	27.4
Householder	229	289	398	623	749	941	74.7	52.1	24.5	29.2	28.1	26.1
Children	52	75	76	155	188	212	(B)	55.6	50.4	25.2	36.6	34.9
Other	45	46	59	46	65	103	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	166	194	250	284	386	531	81.8	60.3	36.6	26.7	33.2	28.8
Householder	100	125	171	212	270	367	82.4	61.4	30.8	27.3	29.6	28.3
Children	32	43	32	54	78	93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.3	39.2
Other	33	27	47	17	38	71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	15	6	8	24	30	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	481	628	730	1 120	1 295	1 719	51.0	36.4	13.5	16.6	17.1	19.0
Males	276	359	441	683	763	1 028	36.8	32.1	8.2	15.6	17.8	18.8
Householder	147	221	309	515	546	632	31.0	27.1	7.7	15.3	15.5	17.1
Females	204	269	289	437	532	691	70.3	42.1	21.6	18.0	16.0	19.4
Householder	150	215	254	359	466	559	65.9	37.4	20.2	17.8	16.0	16.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	2 433	1 802	1 669	1 480	1 305	(NA)	39.4	26.1	29.4	35.3	36.1
12 years	(NA)	1 491	1 758	2 441	2 693	3 576	(NA)	24.6	16.2	17.6	22.5	22.4
13 years and over	(NA)	748	1 134	1 711	2 505	3 204	(NA)	9.1	6.5	8.3	11.3	13.1

Table 4. **Number of Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.**

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 240	3 048	4 177	5 732	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	19.7	22.9	27.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	8	8	8	7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 212	3 006	4 125	5 679	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	19.3	22.6	27.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	346	538	633	831	(NA)	(NA)	29.6	35.0	43.0	46.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	653	979	1 447	2 059	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	13.9	20.3	28.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 041	1 264	1 696	2 373	(NA)	(NA)	15.1	16.1	16.7	21.5
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	173	224	350	415	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	24.0	24.2	19.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	21	36	44	46	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 564	2 024	2 709	3 656	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	13.4	18.7	24.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	5	3	6	5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 539	1 999	2 674	3 619	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	13.1	18.3	24.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	214	328	401	559	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	30.2	44.7	43.7
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	465	662	935	1 331	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	8.0	17.3	26.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	736	852	1 101	1 483	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	10.0	10.5	16.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	123	158	236	286	(NA)	(NA)	13.4	16.1	14.3	16.0
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	20	23	30	32	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	676	1 024	1 468	2 076	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	32.2	30.7	33.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2	3	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	673	1 007	1 451	2 060	(NA)	(NA)	32.3	31.6	30.5	33.6
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	131	211	232	273	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	42.4	40.0	53.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	188	318	511	728	(NA)	(NA)	28.0	26.2	25.7	32.6
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	305	412	594	910	(NA)	(NA)	31.6	28.5	28.2	29.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	49	67	114	149	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.8	26.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1	14	14	14	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 220	3 011	4 133	5 686	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	19.4	22.7	27.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	1 994	2 604	3 516	4 736	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	18.6	21.7	26.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 321	1 663	2 015	2 526	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	10.9	14.4	19.7
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 412	1 854	2 408	3 155	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	17.8	21.7	26.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 009	1 267	1 499	1 823	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	10.8	14.2	19.4
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	728	926	1 238	1 629	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	17.3	22.1	26.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	559	666	814	994	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	12.2	15.8	20.9
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	1 749	2 223	2 868	3 734	(NA)	(NA)	16.6	17.2	19.2	24.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 177	1 449	1 715	2 106	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	9.1	11.1	15.9
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	375	526	781	1 081	(NA)	(NA)	31.7	31.4	28.0	31.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	155	196	272	351	(NA)	(NA)	35.2	34.4	37.2	37.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	42	52	100	197	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	39.8	46.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 295	1 628	2 042	2 613	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	16.4	19.1	24.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	923	1 132	1 307	1 595	(NA)	(NA)	8.7	9.2	10.8	16.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	246	353	520	685	(NA)	(NA)	35.3	31.4	29.5	33.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	87	114	145	177	(NA)	(NA)	42.1	36.3	45.4	43.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	29	30	71	156	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	47.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	688	854	1 083	1 416	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	16.2	19.1	24.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	532	651	746	930	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	10.9	12.6	18.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	107	152	239	319	(NA)	(NA)	33.8	30.0	30.1	34.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	31	31	40	50	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	18	21	58	117	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	44.2
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	171	255	440	617	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	27.2	36.2	35.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	106	162	247	332	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	23.6	34.0	31.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	66	93	193	285	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	32.9	39.1	39.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	101	169	282	383	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	28.1	39.3	38.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	75	121	183	228	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	25.0	35.8	32.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	15	38	73	83	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	12	10	26	72	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	36	59	116	151	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	43.0	42.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	24	40	74	86	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5	12	30	38	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	7	6	11	27	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	6	13	24	28	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	220	394	594	921	(NA)	(NA)	24.0	24.7	28.0	31.3
Males	(NA)	(NA)	153	250	397	635	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	20.6	28.3	31.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	102	174	243	300	(NA)	(NA)	16.3	16.4	21.6	23.8
Females	(NA)	(NA)	67	144	197	286	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	31.8	27.4	30.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	52	103	142	194	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	25.0	24.1	21.9
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 068	1 273	1 593	2 198	(NA)	(NA)	25.5	27.2	34.6	39.6
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	682	1 031	1 461	1 912	(NA)	(NA)	15.2	17.5	19.3	25.1
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	470	707	1 079	1 575	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	8.3	9.9	14.1

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5. Number of Wage and Salary Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of wage and salary year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	41 658	48 297	50 876	59 804	65 491	74 841	20.5	12.3	10.1	10.5	12.8	15.1
16 and 17 years	54	94	85	88	57	39	(B)	79.9	78.4	85.2	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	40 501	47 025	49 892	58 780	64 535	73 610	20.0	11.7	9.7	10.2	12.5	15.0
18 to 24 years	4 304	5 413	6 673	8 392	7 342	7 332	38.4	24.8	21.4	22.5	32.9	38.9
25 to 34 years	9 108	11 298	13 790	18 193	21 017	23 495	15.7	8.8	7.0	7.8	10.9	15.2
35 to 54 years	20 801	22 769	22 217	24 289	28 268	35 369	17.1	9.7	7.9	8.0	9.0	10.5
55 to 64 years	6 287	7 544	7 212	7 906	7 878	7 415	23.0	13.0	9.7	9.3	10.6	12.1
65 years and over	1 103	1 178	899	936	899	1 191	35.3	28.8	22.7	21.9	26.1	22.1
Males:												
16 years and over	30 442	33 375	34 412	38 509	39 954	44 884	12.9	6.6	5.5	6.0	8.4	11.0
16 and 17 years	45	58	63	61	25	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	29 603	32 539	33 722	37 830	39 310	44 120	12.4	6.0	5.0	5.7	8.1	10.6
18 to 24 years	2 628	2 867	3 780	4 819	3 988	4 099	33.5	19.3	15.8	17.6	29.1	35.3
25 to 34 years	7 200	8 540	9 664	11 773	12 714	14 189	10.0	4.6	3.8	4.6	7.9	12.2
35 to 54 years	15 296	16 050	15 441	16 058	17 615	21 196	9.0	4.2	3.4	3.5	4.4	6.1
55 to 64 years	4 479	5 082	4 837	5 180	4 983	4 636	15.5	7.0	4.8	4.3	5.3	6.8
65 years and over	795	778	628	618	604	739	27.8	24.1	22.0	17.8	19.2	16.9
Females:												
16 years and over	11 215	14 921	16 464	21 295	25 536	29 957	40.9	25.1	19.8	18.5	19.6	21.3
16 and 17 years	9	36	22	27	16	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	10 898	14 485	16 170	20 950	25 225	29 490	40.5	24.5	19.6	18.2	19.3	21.2
18 to 24 years	1 676	2 548	2 892	3 573	3 344	3 233	46.2	31.0	29.1	29.2	37.4	43.4
25 to 34 years	1 907	2 758	4 126	6 420	8 303	9 306	37.3	21.9	14.6	13.7	15.4	19.8
35 to 54 years	5 506	6 719	6 778	8 231	10 684	14 173	39.5	22.8	18.4	16.7	16.6	17.0
55 to 64 years	1 809	2 482	2 375	2 727	2 896	2 779	41.8	25.5	20.2	19.0	19.7	21.0
65 years and over	308	400	272	318	295	452	55.1	40.9	24.5	30.0	40.3	30.8
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	40 555	47 118	49 977	58 868	64 592	73 650	20.1	11.9	9.9	10.3	12.6	15.0
In families	36 965	42 671	44 046	49 661	53 192	59 272	19.2	11.2	9.5	10.2	12.6	14.6
Householder	26 418	29 506	29 670	31 714	32 126	34 467	11.2	5.2	4.1	4.9	6.7	8.8
In families with related children under 18 years	23 031	26 319	25 742	28 749	29 567	32 412	17.4	10.5	9.0	10.3	12.3	14.7
Householder	18 367	20 204	19 359	20 325	20 044	21 135	10.5	4.7	4.1	5.3	7.0	9.7
In families with related children under 6 years	11 306	11 863	10 964	11 576	12 819	14 588	15.7	9.8	8.0	9.4	11.8	14.4
Householder	9 703	9 924	8 990	8 940	9 131	9 916	10.7	5.0	4.4	5.6	7.7	10.7
In married couple families	33 332	38 798	39 445	43 701	45 789	50 210	17.6	10.0	8.6	9.3	11.2	13.1
Husbands	24 663	27 368	26 911	28 220	27 867	29 554	9.6	3.8	3.0	3.4	4.8	6.4
Wives	5 836	8 462	9 210	11 424	13 607	16 185	40.3	23.4	19.1	18.2	19.3	19.6
Children	2 187	2 508	2 881	3 677	3 856	3 955	40.8	30.5	26.7	25.8	31.0	34.5
Other	644	459	444	390	459	536	39.7	23.3	19.2	19.7	27.2	28.4
In married couple families with related children under 18	21 687	24 634	23 564	25 446	25 571	27 653	15.8	9.4	7.9	9.1	10.8	13.1
Husbands	17 421	18 996	17 672	17 956	17 236	18 041	8.9	3.4	2.7	3.4	4.7	7.0
Wives	2 860	4 077	4 225	5 573	6 683	8 062	43.1	26.6	20.4	19.6	19.4	21.6
Children	1 022	1 264	1 414	1 893	1 362	1 184	48.8	40.4	33.7	33.9	41.4	43.8
Other	464	297	253	224	290	357	44.1	20.4	19.0	18.5	31.0	29.4
In married couple families with related children under 6	10 836	11 341	10 259	10 694	11 527	12 910	14.4	8.4	6.7	8.4	10.0	12.7
Husbands	9 421	9 586	8 445	8 390	8 416	9 069	9.7	3.9	3.1	4.3	5.8	8.5
Wives	790	1 295	1 402	1 900	2 624	3 257	43.2	31.9	22.4	21.4	19.1	20.6
Children	310	303	253	273	304	337	56.0	44.4	33.9	37.6	37.6	36.9
Other	316	177	158	131	183	246	43.3	22.2	16.1	17.9	28.3	27.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	2 709	2 909	3 547	4 657	5 736	6 558	38.3	25.2	18.6	18.0	23.2	24.1
Householder	1 280	1 588	2 121	3 007	3 636	4 141	41.8	26.9	18.2	17.2	19.5	21.3
Other	1 428	1 320	1 426	1 650	2 100	2 417	35.2	23.1	19.2	19.6	29.6	28.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	1 157	1 340	1 836	2 770	3 278	3 751	48.6	31.3	21.8	20.8	24.6	25.1
Householder	763	965	1 419	2 187	2 560	2 821	48.0	29.7	20.1	19.8	20.8	22.9
Children	245	247	274	434	526	536	41.3	39.3	34.1	28.0	36.2	33.7
Other	150	128	142	149	190	294	48.0	27.8	14.8	15.3	37.3	31.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	371	438	621	731	1 046	1 339	51.4	43.7	28.4	23.8	31.0	27.8
Householder	228	290	473	580	730	964	54.0	42.8	28.2	24.1	25.2	26.4
Children	63	87	71	106	206	221	(B)	52.9	(B)	28.9	44.2	33.7
Other	80	61	77	64	110	153	46.2	(B)	27.2	(B)	44.4	28.0
In unrelated subfamilies	61	44	43	142	188	187	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.0	19.9	36.7
Unrelated individuals	3 529	4 404	5 888	9 085	11 213	14 191	29.0	18.7	12.3	10.8	12.3	16.3
Males	1 706	2 109	3 055	5 087	6 251	8 114	20.8	14.9	8.9	8.2	10.4	14.7
Householder	1 135	1 558	2 264	3 920	4 734	5 866	17.7	11.4	6.5	7.3	8.3	11.8
Females	1 823	2 295	2 833	3 978	4 962	6 077	36.7	22.3	15.9	14.2	14.7	18.5
Householder	1 450	1 923	2 393	3 233	3 974	4 655	31.6	18.8	14.3	12.3	12.6	15.6
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	14 793	11 482	10 349	8 703	8 485	(NA)	19.0	17.1	19.2	26.6	31.2
12 years	(NA)	19 199	20 853	24 709	26 349	29 659	(NA)	10.8	10.4	11.5	14.7	18.3
13 years and over	(NA)	13 126	17 641	23 810	29 540	35 526	(NA)	5.4	4.5	5.2	6.5	8.4

Table 5. Number of Wage and Salary Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of wage and salary year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	37 658	43 265	45 439	52 823	57 068	64 322	17.9	10.5	9.3	9.7	11.8	14.5
16 and 17 years	42	82	79	82	50	39	(B)	80.7	77.7	86.4	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	36 591	42 102	44 530	51 876	56 220	63 196	17.4	9.9	9.0	9.3	11.5	14.3
18 to 24 years	3 889	4 766	5 977	7 527	6 511	6 360	36.4	22.9	20.5	22.1	31.7	38.7
25 to 34 years	8 124	9 981	12 157	15 820	18 091	20 037	12.9	7.1	6.3	6.8	9.8	14.4
35 to 54 years	18 783	20 454	19 771	21 334	24 583	30 261	14.3	7.8	7.1	7.0	8.1	9.8
55 to 64 years	5 794	6 900	6 624	7 194	7 035	6 538	21.0	11.2	8.9	8.4	9.4	11.0
65 years and over	1 028	1 082	830	866	798	1 087	33.8	27.4	21.3	21.0	24.7	21.0
Males:												
16 years and over	27 730	30 211	31 168	34 506	35 568	39 331	10.8	5.2	4.7	5.3	7.6	10.4
16 and 17 years	34	51	59	58	39	25	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	26 958	29 447	30 533	33 880	34 993	38 823	10.3	4.7	4.3	5.0	7.3	10.2
18 to 24 years	2 328	2 476	3 373	4 318	3 552	3 565	31.0	17.2	14.1	16.7	27.6	34.9
25 to 34 years	6 530	7 729	8 710	10 433	11 229	12 312	8.1	3.6	3.1	3.9	7.0	11.5
35 to 54 years	13 998	14 596	13 998	14 378	15 673	18 605	7.0	3.0	2.9	2.8	3.8	5.5
55 to 64 years	4 105	4 646	4 452	4 750	4 539	4 141	13.3	5.4	3.9	3.4	4.5	6.1
65 years and over	738	713	576	568	537	683	26.4	21.2	20.4	17.5	18.7	15.7
Females:												
16 years and over	9 928	13 054	14 271	18 317	21 500	24 991	37.7	22.5	19.3	17.8	18.8	20.9
16 and 17 years	7	31	20	23	11	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	9 633	12 655	13 997	17 996	21 228	24 573	37.2	21.9	19.1	17.5	18.5	20.7
18 to 24 years	1 563	2 290	2 604	3 209	2 959	2 795	44.4	29.1	28.9	29.3	36.5	43.5
25 to 34 years	1 595	2 252	3 447	5 387	6 862	7 725	32.5	19.0	14.3	12.5	14.4	19.0
35 to 54 years	4 786	5 858	5 772	6 956	8 910	11 657	35.6	19.8	17.4	15.8	15.7	16.6
55 to 64 years	1 689	2 254	2 173	2 444	2 496	2 396	39.6	23.1	19.3	18.1	18.2	19.5
65 years and over	288	369	254	298	261	403	52.9	39.4	23.4	27.8	37.1	29.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	36 632	42 183	44 609	51 957	56 271	63 236	17.5	10.0	9.1	9.5	11.6	14.3
In families	33 570	38 413	39 492	44 037	46 427	51 000	16.6	9.4	8.7	9.3	11.8	13.9
Householder	24 116	26 828	26 899	28 436	28 456	29 951	8.8	3.8	3.4	3.9	5.7	7.9
In families with related children under 18 years	20 729	23 383	22 605	24 829	25 136	27 119	14.3	8.5	8.0	9.1	11.1	13.9
Householder	16 691	18 246	17 315	17 887	17 397	17 992	7.8	3.1	3.3	4.1	5.8	6.7
In families with related children under 6 years	9 986	10 290	9 419	9 739	10 839	12 172	11.9	7.1	6.6	8.0	10.4	13.5
Householder	8 675	8 803	7 927	7 780	7 932	8 487	7.6	3.2	3.5	4.5	6.4	10.0
In married couple families	30 582	35 335	35 829	39 462	40 879	44 441	15.5	8.8	8.1	8.7	10.6	12.7
Husbands	22 728	25 163	24 739	25 804	25 322	26 510	7.7	3.0	2.6	3.0	4.3	6.0
Wives	5 268	7 551	8 140	10 083	11 796	14 024	38.0	21.5	18.9	17.6	17.8	19.3
Children	2 062	2 283	2 571	3 294	3 380	3 482	39.2	29.0	25.8	25.7	30.8	34.1
Other	524	358	379	280	381	426	35.4	19.3	16.0	18.6	27.0	32.7
In married couple families with related children under 18	19 662	22 202	21 056	22 506	22 348	23 881	13.3	7.9	7.2	8.4	10.1	12.7
Husbands	16 001	17 388	16 091	16 210	15 451	15 928	6.8	2.5	2.3	2.9	4.2	6.6
Wives	2 357	3 497	3 527	4 674	5 537	6 713	40.5	24.6	20.1	19.0	18.9	21.7
Children	924	1 086	1 221	1 454	1 129	967	47.1	39.3	33.3	34.4	43.0	42.2
Other	380	231	216	167	231	272	39.9	19.6	16.1	18.1	32.1	35.0
In married couple families with related children under 6	9 704	9 985	9 008	9 208	10 013	11 138	11.6	6.5	5.9	7.3	9.2	12.2
Husbands	8 507	8 597	7 587	7 456	7 518	8 013	7.2	2.7	2.7	3.7	5.3	8.3
Wives	671	1 037	1 109	1 480	2 125	2 685	39.3	29.2	22.2	21.0	18.0	20.6
Children	269	210	181	182	224	251	52.9	40.1	34.9	38.2	43.3	35.6
Other	257	141	131	89	146	189	39.5	23.0	11.3	16.5	25.9	32.5
In female householder family with no spouse present	2 187	2 281	2 762	3 504	4 186	4 533	31.7	19.1	15.6	15.8	21.0	22.8
Householder	979	1 216	1 613	2 227	2 638	2 833	32.9	19.7	18.2	14.1	18.8	19.4
Other	1 208	1 065	1 149	1 277	1 548	1 700	30.7	18.5	14.7	18.7	28.2	28.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	834	926	1 281	1 913	2 193	2 416	36.8	22.1	19.1	17.7	22.0	24.0
Householder	538	672	1 003	1 543	1 758	1 924	37.1	20.0	18.3	16.1	18.1	21.3
Children	189	171	197	272	318	311	35.5	31.9	28.9	29.8	38.9	33.4
Other	107	82	80	98	117	181	37.9	18.2	4.9	9.7	40.4	35.9
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	212	242	363	438	630	771	30.4	30.2	23.8	22.2	29.6	27.0
Householder	132	164	299	347	448	575	34.0	28.5	24.3	22.3	22.9	28.4
Children	30	44	36	47	115	118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.1	29.4
Other	50	34	27	44	68	77	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.3
In unrelated subfamilies	46	36	34	116	156	153	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.8	35.4
Unrelated individuals	3 016	3 734	5 083	7 804	9 688	12 083	26.0	15.9	12.2	10.2	11.5	16.0
Males	1 398	1 720	2 573	4 326	5 363	6 876	18.1	11.6	9.1	7.1	9.2	14.3
Householder	978	1 314	1 838	3 349	4 084	5 063	18.2	9.1	6.3	6.3	7.2	11.3
Females	1 618	2 014	2 509	3 478	4 325	5 207	32.9	19.5	15.4	13.9	14.5	18.3
Householder	1 296	1 698	2 115	2 838	3 436	3 960	27.8	16.3	13.7	11.9	12.2	15.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	12 340	9 576	8 522	7 050	6 891	(NA)	15.3	15.4	17.3	24.7	30.2
12 years	(NA)	17 620	18 897	21 897	23 186	25 454	(NA)	9.7	9.8	10.8	13.8	17.7
13 years and over	(NA)	12 223	16 136	21 498	26 035	30 891	(NA)	5.2	4.5	5.0	6.1	8.0

Table 5. Number of Wage and Salary Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of wage and salary year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	3 656	4 600	4 672	5 744	6 622	8 004	46.9	29.6	17.7	17.9	21.2	20.7
16 and 17 years	12	12	6	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 84 years	3 572	4 498	4 602	5 677	6 542	7 927	46.6	28.9	17.3	17.6	21.0	20.6
18 to 24 years	390	607	633	719	673	766	58.5	38.8	30.4	28.8	45.6	41.7
25 to 34 years	881	1 205	1 382	1 928	2 317	2 680	42.2	23.2	13.4	15.6	19.9	21.8
35 to 54 years	1 844	2 104	2 068	2 425	2 889	3 826	45.5	27.8	15.1	15.9	15.7	15.2
55 to 64 years	457	582	520	605	663	656	49.0	34.2	20.3	20.6	22.7	22.4
65 years and over	71	90	65	61	81	77	(B)	56.9	(B)	(B)	38.8	36.9
Males:												
16 years and over	2 461	2 880	2 776	3 229	3 343	4 094	36.6	20.4	13.3	13.4	17.1	16.7
16 and 17 years	11	7	4	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	2 399	2 812	2 721	3 183	3 295	4 055	36.0	19.6	12.7	13.3	17.0	16.4
18 to 24 years	282	373	380	413	360	416	52.2	33.0	27.9	25.7	45.0	39.0
25 to 34 years	590	735	798	1 045	1 123	1 413	30.4	14.8	10.9	11.5	17.6	17.9
35 to 54 years	1 182	1 314	1 206	1 361	1 473	1 858	33.5	17.0	8.7	10.1	10.2	10.8
55 to 64 years	345	389	337	364	340	368	41.4	24.2	14.3	15.7	15.6	13.7
65 years and over	52	61	51	43	47	40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	1 194	1 719	1 896	2 515	3 280	3 910	68.3	45.0	24.1	23.6	25.4	25.0
16 and 17 years	2	5	2	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	1 173	1 696	1 880	2 494	3 246	3 873	68.0	44.5	23.9	23.2	25.0	24.9
18 to 24 years	108	234	253	306	313	350	74.8	48.0	34.1	28.1	46.1	44.9
25 to 34 years	292	469	584	893	1 194	1 267	66.0	36.5	16.8	20.4	22.2	26.2
35 to 54 years	661	790	861	1 064	1 416	1 968	67.1	45.9	24.0	23.2	21.4	19.3
55 to 64 years	112	193	183	241	323	288	72.8	54.4	31.5	27.8	30.1	33.7
65 years and over	20	29	14	18	33	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 585	4 510	4 607	5 683	6 542	7 927	46.7	29.0	17.3	17.7	21.0	20.6
In families	3 108	3 899	3 886	4 565	5 248	6 211	46.3	27.9	18.2	18.2	22.0	20.9
Householder	2 120	2 465	2 372	2 690	2 840	3 416	38.5	19.9	12.3	14.4	17.4	16.4
In families with related children under 18 years	2 110	2 666	2 700	3 186	3 425	3 976	47.2	28.5	17.6	18.9	21.8	20.9
Householder	1 552	1 788	1 752	2 001	2 060	2 377	39.1	20.8	11.6	16.0	17.9	16.7
In families with related children under 6 years	1 225	1 467	1 328	1 442	1 509	1 808	45.1	28.7	19.0	19.1	22.7	21.6
Householder	957	1 038	893	918	912	1 081	38.0	20.7	12.5	15.5	19.8	17.1
In married couple families	2 492	3 122	3 000	3 284	3 590	4 005	42.5	24.2	15.5	15.8	18.5	17.9
Husbands	1 768	2 001	1 804	1 885	1 827	2 082	33.4	14.1	8.9	9.3	11.7	9.9
Wives	514	813	878	1 046	1 350	1 507	64.1	41.2	21.4	23.2	23.1	23.6
Children	105	220	264	295	373	366	72.5	46.5	35.1	27.5	33.6	41.1
Other	105	88	55	58	42	50	60.8	43.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18	1 744	2 168	2 099	2 262	2 327	2 590	42.7	23.9	14.8	15.9	18.2	17.9
Husbands	1 302	1 442	1 311	1 341	1 263	1 405	33.5	14.3	7.7	9.3	11.2	9.4
Wives	283	510	590	702	853	966	66.3	42.8	23.3	23.6	23.9	23.6
Children	90	162	169	185	183	182	82.2	47.8	34.6	30.9	38.0	54.9
Other	68	53	29	24	29	37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	1 043	1 232	1 047	1 109	1 083	1 222	39.7	23.6	14.6	17.5	19.0	18.0
Husbands	845	888	705	696	625	709	32.9	14.8	8.2	11.4	13.5	12.1
Wives	109	234	251	325	376	427	68.6	46.2	24.6	24.8	26.2	23.6
Children	39	81	71	74	64	65	(B)	55.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	49	29	20	14	18	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	499	613	735	1 077	1 406	1 850	67.3	47.5	29.0	25.5	30.6	27.5
Householder	294	366	481	733	911	1 204	71.0	51.2	24.8	26.4	27.8	26.0
Other	206	247	254	344	495	645	62.1	42.1	37.4	23.7	25.7	30.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	312	408	529	819	999	1 250	72.7	52.1	28.3	28.1	30.6	27.2
Householder	220	287	396	617	748	939	73.6	52.3	24.2	28.8	28.1	26.1
Children	50	75	74	155	188	211	(B)	55.6	(B)	25.2	38.6	34.5
Other	43	46	59	46	65	101	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	154	194	249	280	386	529	80.4	60.3	36.2	26.2	33.2	28.9
Householder	94	125	170	208	270	365	81.2	61.4	30.2	26.7	29.6	26.4
Children	30	43	32	54	78	93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.3	39.2
Other	31	27	47	17	38	71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	15	6	8	24	30	28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	462	605	714	1 094	1 264	1 688	49.6	35.9	12.9	15.6	17.0	18.8
Males	269	341	429	666	738	1 009	35.8	31.1	7.9	14.9	17.9	18.7
Householder	142	206	302	500	534	616	30.4	24.6	7.0	14.3	15.8	16.8
Females	194	263	285	428	526	680	68.8	42.1	20.5	17.1	15.7	19.0
Householder	144	210	254	349	480	548	64.5	37.2	20.2	16.5	15.7	16.1
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	2 328	1 768	1 627	1 438	1 275	(NA)	38.3	25.6	28.7	35.0	35.9
12 years	(NA)	1 450	1 730	2 381	2 644	3 523	(NA)	24.4	18.1	17.2	22.4	22.2
13 years and over	(NA)	732	1 109	1 675	2 480	3 129	(NA)	8.8	6.1	7.7	11.2	12.5

Table 5. Number of Wage and Salary Year-Round, Full-Time Workers and Percent With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Number of wage and salary year-round, full-time workers (thous.)						Percent with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	2 121	2 895	3 998	5 453	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	19.1	22.3	27.3
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	8	6	8	7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 094	2 862	3 952	5 407	(NA)	(NA)	17.2	18.7	22.0	27.3
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	345	530	629	825	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	34.9	42.8	46.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	626	951	1 404	1 993	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	13.4	19.5	28.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	962	1 172	1 600	2 207	(NA)	(NA)	13.8	15.1	15.9	20.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	161	210	319	383	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	22.3	23.2	19.1
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	19	27	38	40	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1 468	1 900	2 573	3 448	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	12.5	18.3	24.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	5	3	6	5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 444	1 881	2 544	3 415	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	12.3	18.1	24.0
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	213	320	398	552	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	29.8	44.7	43.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	441	638	903	1 284	(NA)	(NA)	9.4	7.6	16.6	26.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	675	777	1 030	1 341	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	8.7	10.0	15.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	114	146	213	238	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	13.2	13.4	14.6
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	18	16	24	28	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	653	995	1 425	2 005	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	31.6	29.5	32.8
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	2	3	2	2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	650	981	1 408	1 992	(NA)	(NA)	30.9	31.1	29.2	32.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	131	210	231	272	(NA)	(NA)	34.1	42.6	39.7	53.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	185	312	502	709	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	25.4	24.7	31.2
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	287	395	570	866	(NA)	(NA)	29.8	27.6	26.5	28.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	47	64	106	145	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	42.9	26.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	1	11	14	12	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	2 101	2 868	3 960	5 413	(NA)	(NA)	17.5	18.8	22.2	27.4
In families	(NA)	(NA)	1 882	2 476	3 366	4 498	(NA)	(NA)	16.9	17.9	21.0	26.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	1 240	1 586	1 906	2 353	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	10.0	13.7	19.0
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 323	1 780	2 312	2 989	(NA)	(NA)	9.3	16.9	21.1	26.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	941	1 191	1 425	1 698	(NA)	(NA)	16.6	9.7	13.5	18.9
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	693	899	1 197	1 582	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	16.6	21.4	26.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	528	661	783	940	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	11.4	15.1	20.6
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	1 643	2 107	2 733	3 531	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	16.4	18.3	23.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	1 099	1 357	1 613	1 945	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	7.9	10.3	15.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	354	508	753	1 045	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	30.5	26.2	30.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	151	192	269	350	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	33.6	36.5	37.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	39	50	99	192	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	39.0	45.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	1 210	1 539	1 957	2 467	(NA)	(NA)	15.6	15.4	18.3	24.4
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	858	1 058	1 240	1 477	(NA)	(NA)	8.2	7.9	10.2	16.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	230	339	503	663	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	30.0	27.8	32.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	97	113	143	177	(NA)	(NA)	41.6	35.7	44.5	43.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	26	28	71	150	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	654	828	1 045	1 355	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	15.4	18.3	24.6
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	500	627	716	876	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	10.0	11.9	18.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	105	149	232	316	(NA)	(NA)	32.4	28.9	26.1	34.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	31	31	39	50	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	17	21	58	112	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	42.1
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	166	247	430	597	(NA)	(NA)	27.4	27.3	35.7	34.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	104	156	238	322	(NA)	(NA)	28.0	24.1	32.6	29.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	62	91	192	275	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	32.8	39.4	39.4
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	98	167	275	371	(NA)	(NA)	23.9	28.0	38.4	37.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	73	118	176	220	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	24.8	34.2	31.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	14	38	73	79	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	37.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	11	10	26	71	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	35	58	113	148	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	42.6	41.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	24	39	72	85	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	39.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5	12	30	38	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	6	6	11	28	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	6	12	23	28	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	213	380	572	887	(NA)	(NA)	22.1	24.2	28.2	31.7
Males	(NA)	(NA)	147	237	379	617	(NA)	(NA)	18.8	20.2	28.8	32.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	100	164	228	287	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	16.3	21.8	24.3
Females	(NA)	(NA)	67	142	193	270	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	31.0	26.9	30.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	51	102	138	183	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	24.4	23.2	22.7
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	1 009	1 211	1 528	2 100	(NA)	(NA)	24.1	26.3	34.1	39.5
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	647	984	1 410	1 829	(NA)	(NA)	15.0	17.5	18.5	24.6
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	446	673	1 022	1 485	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	7.4	9.4	13.6

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these non-matches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, *Work Experience of the Population*. The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1991 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "non-interview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1991, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 8 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional

"head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.
2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.

3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988*.

QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different

definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table B-2 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of \$2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of \$46.9 billion shown in table B-2 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates

on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only \$10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table B-2. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts With Independent Estimates Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2988.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement ..	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts ¹	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)
Source of income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources				
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed		
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)		
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8		
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4		
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1		
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0		
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0		
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9		
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9		
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0		
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2		
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4		
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7		
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3		
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2		
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2		
Federal government and military retirement ..	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0		
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1		
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts ¹	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)		
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)		
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)		
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)		
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)		

¹Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

Table B-3 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table B-3) were used as the basis for the calculations in table B-2. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table B-3. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of

Table B-3. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987

(Billions of dollars)

Source	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconciliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment ..	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	-1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	¹ 169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	-7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	² 124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

¹Excludes \$31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.

²Excludes \$47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

DATE: 10/15/54

TO: SAC, NEW YORK

FROM: SA [Name], NEW YORK

RE: [Subject Name], [Address], [City], [State]

[Detailed description of the subject's activities and the information gathered during the investigation.]

[Continuation of the report, detailing further observations and any leads.]

[Summary of the findings and any recommendations.]

[Closing remarks and signature line.]

[Administrative notes or distribution instructions.]

[Final remarks and date.]

[Signature and name of the reporting agent.]

[Final administrative details.]

Appendix C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

The estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1965 through 1991 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible ¹	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990 to 1991	729	57,400	2,600
1989.....	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985.....	² 629/729	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972.....	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000
1964 to 1966	357	33,500	1,500

¹Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

²The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by adding eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin (the addition in March 1990 was approximately 2,500 eligible housing units). In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent

estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the

sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See appendix A for definitions and explanations.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an

example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect census-based population controls derived from previous decennial censuses. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1990 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard

errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, a and b parameters are provided for various types of characteristics. These parameters are listed in tables C-1 through C-6. Table C-7 lists the year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty and income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (± 1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the percentage of male workers with low annual earnings to the percentage of female workers with low annual earnings.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute

value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. The approximate standard error, s_x , of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained by using the formula

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \quad (1)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables C-1 through C-6 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table B shows that there were 55,536,000 total workers with low annual earnings in 1990. Using formula (1) with $a = -0.000012$ and $b = 2,254$ from table C-1, the approximate standard error of 55,536,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000012 \times 55,536,000^2 + 2,254 \times 55,536,000} = 297,000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of total workers with low annual earnings in 1990 is from 55,047,000 to 56,025,000, i.e., 55,536,000 \pm 1.645(297,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the parameter from tables C-1 through C-6 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100 - p)} \quad (2)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables C-1 through C-6 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration

Table B shows that 14,440,000 or 18.0 percent of the 80,035,000 year-round, full-time workers had low annual earnings in 1990. Using formula (2) with $b = 2,254$ from table C-1, the approximate standard error of 18.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{2,254}{80,035,000} (18.0) (100.0 - 18.0)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings in 1990 is from 17.7 percent to 18.3 percent, i.e., 18.0 \pm 1.645(0.2).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_x s_y} \quad (3)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y . The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r , can be determined from table C-7 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty or income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table B shows that 13.9 percent of the 48,354,000 male year-round, full-time workers had low annual earnings in 1990 and 24.3 percent of the 31,681,000 female year-round full-time workers had low annual earnings in 1990. The apparent difference is 10.4 percent. Using formula (2) with $b = 2,254$ from table C-1, the standard error, s_x , of 13.9 percent is 0.2. Similarly, the standard error, s_y , of 24.3 percent is 0.4.

Using formula (3), the approximate standard error of 10.4 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{0.2^2 + 0.4^2} = 0.4$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference of the percentage of male and female year-round, full-time workers with low incomes in 1990 is

from 9.7 to 11.1, i.e., $10.4 \pm 1.645(0.4)$. Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the percentage of male

year-round, full-time workers with low earnings was larger than the percentage of female year-round, full-time workers with low earnings in 1990.

Table C-1. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1989 and 1990

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	-0.00012	2,254	-0.000122	2,577	-0.000182	2,577
Families	-0.00012	2,058	-0.000109	2,243	-0.000175	2,243
Below Poverty Level:						
Persons	-0.000040	9,502	-0.000322	9,502	-0.000470	9,502
Families	0.000093	2,243	0.000093	2,243	0.000093	2,243
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	-0.000019	2,485	-0.000159	2,485	-0.000191	2,234
Families	-0.000030	2,150	-0.000264	2,150	-0.000191	2,234
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	-0.000030	2,150	-0.000264	2,150	-0.000191	2,234
Families	-0.000030	2,150	-0.000264	2,150	-0.000191	2,234
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	-0.000023	1,843	-0.000182	1,843	-0.000191	2,234
Families	-0.000023	1,843	-0.000182	1,843	-0.000191	2,234
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	-0.000019	2,468	-0.000222	3,339	-0.000318	3,339
Marital Status:						
Persons	-0.000026	4,785	-0.000283	6,864	-0.000567	6,864
Families	-0.000011	1,899	-0.000071	1,716	-0.000142	1,716

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-2. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1984

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	-0.000011	2,110	-0.000114	2,412	-0.000170	2,412
Families	-0.000011	1,927	-0.000102	2,100	-0.000164	2,100
Below Poverty Level:						
Persons	-0.000037	8,895	-0.000301	8,895	-0.000439	8,895
Families	0.000085	2,100	0.000087	2,100	0.000087	2,100
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	-0.000018	2,326	-0.000149	2,326	-0.000179	2,092
Families	-0.000028	2,013	-0.000247	2,013	-0.000179	2,092
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	-0.000028	2,013	-0.000247	2,013	-0.000179	2,092
Families	-0.000028	2,013	-0.000247	2,013	-0.000179	2,092
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	-0.000021	1,725	-0.000170	1,725	-0.000179	2,092
Families	-0.000021	1,725	-0.000170	1,725	-0.000179	2,092
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	-0.000018	2,311	-0.000208	3,125	-0.000298	3,125
Marital Status:						
Persons	-0.000025	4,480	-0.000265	6,426	-0.000531	6,426
Families	-0.000010	1,778	-0.000066	1,606	-0.000133	1,606

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.78, 0.97, 1.05, and 1.11 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-3. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1979

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	-0.000010	1,885	-0.000102	2,155	-0.000212	3,000
Families	-0.000010	1,721	-0.000091	1,876	-0.000189	2,420
Below Poverty Level:						
Persons	-0.000034	7,946	-0.000269	7,946	-0.000063	11,528
Families	0.000077	1,876	0.000077	1,876	-0.000014	2,420
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	-0.000016	2,078	-0.000133	2,078	0.000810	1,847
Families	-0.000025	2,013	-0.000221	2,013	0.000810	1,847
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	-0.000025	1,798	-0.000221	1,798	0.000810	1,847
Families	-0.000025	1,798	-0.000221	1,798	0.000810	1,847
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	-0.000019	1,541	-0.000152	1,541	0.000810	1,847
Families	-0.000019	1,541	-0.000152	1,541	0.000810	1,847
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	-0.000016	2,064	-0.000186	2,792	-0.000015	2,285
Marital Status:						
Persons	-0.000022	4,002	-0.000237	5,740	-0.000020	5,068
Families	-0.000009	1,588	-0.000059	1,435	-0.000009	1,435

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-4. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1974

Characteristics	Total or White		Black		Hispanic	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Income:						
Persons	-0.000010	1,838	-0.000100	2,102	-0.000207	2,926
Families	-0.000010	1,678	-0.000089	1,829	-0.000184	2,360
Below Poverty Level:						
Persons	-0.000034	7,748	-0.000264	7,748	-0.000062	11,244
Families	0.000077	1,829	0.000076	1,829	-0.000014	2,360
Labor Force, Both Sexes:						
Persons	-0.000011	1,517	-0.000097	1,517	0.000790	1,801
Families	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313	0.000790	1,801
Labor Force, Males:						
Persons	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313	0.000790	1,801
Families	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313	0.000790	1,801
Labor Force, Females:						
Persons	-0.000013	1,125	-0.000110	1,125	0.000790	1,801
Families	-0.000013	1,125	-0.000110	1,125	0.000790	1,801
Educational Attainment:						
Persons	-0.000016	2,013	-0.000181	2,723	-0.000015	2,228
Marital Status:						
Persons	-0.000016	2,921	-0.000173	4,190	-0.000014	3,700
Families	-0.000006	1,159	-0.000043	1,048	-0.000006	1,048

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1969

Characteristics	Total or White		Black	
	a	b	a	b
Income:				
Persons	-0.000010	1,838	-0.000100	2,102
Families	-0.000010	1,678	-0.000089	1,829
Below Poverty Level:				
Persons	-0.000034	7,748	-0.000264	7,748
Families	0.000077	1,829	0.000076	1,829
Labor Force, Both Sexes:				
Persons	-0.000011	1,517	-0.000097	1,517
Families	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313
Labor Force, Males:				
Persons	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313
Families	-0.000018	1,313	-0.000161	1,313
Labor Force, Females:				
Persons	-0.000013	1,125	-0.000110	1,125
Families	-0.000013	1,125	-0.000110	1,125
Educational Attainment:				
Persons	-0.000016	2,013	-0.000181	2,723
Marital Status:				
Persons	-0.000016	2,921	-0.000173	4,190
Families	-0.000006	1,159	-0.000043	1,048

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-6. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics: 1964

Characteristics	Total or White		Black	
	a	b	a	b
Income:				
Persons	-0.000015	2,828	-0.000153	3,233
Families	-0.000015	2,582	-0.000137	2,814
Below Poverty Level:				
Persons	-0.000051	11,921	-0.000404	11,921
Families	0.000116	2,814	0.000117	2,814
Labor Force, Both Sexes:				
Persons	-0.000014	1,870	-0.000119	1,870
Families	-0.000022	1,618	-0.000198	1,618
Labor Force, Males:				
Persons	-0.000022	1,618	-0.000198	1,618
Families	-0.000022	1,618	-0.000198	1,618
Labor Force, Females:				
Persons	-0.000017	1,387	-0.000136	1,387
Families	-0.000017	1,387	-0.000136	1,387
Educational Attainment:				
Persons	-0.000024	3,096	-0.000279	4,188
Marital Status:				
Persons	-0.000019	3,602	-0.000213	5,166
Families	-0.000008	1,429	-0.000053	1,292

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 1.03, 1.04, 1.09, and 0.93 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. Multiply by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

Table C-7. Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients For Poverty and Income Estimates: 1989 and 1990

Characteristics	Below poverty level		All income levels	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.30	0.35
White	0.35	0.30	0.30	0.35
Black	0.45	0.35	0.30	0.35
Other Races	0.45	0.35	0.30	0.35
Hispanic ¹	0.65	0.55	0.45	0.55

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero.

CHILDREN'S (0-14 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
 (If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	0 0	1 1	1	0 0
1 1	Step Child ... 06	0 0	2 2	1	1 1
2 2	Grandchild ... 07	1 1	3 3	1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ... 09	2 2	4 4	1	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ... 10	3 3	5 5	2	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ... 11	4 4	6 6	2	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	5 5	7 7	3	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	6 6	8 8	3	8 8
8 8		7 7	9 9	4	9 9
9 9		8 8		4	
		9 9		5	
		None			
		0			

SECOND CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	0 0	1 1	1	0 0
1 1	Step Child ... 06	0 0	2 2	1	1 1
2 2	Grandchild ... 07	1 1	3 3	1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ... 09	2 2	4 4	1	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ... 10	3 3	5 5	2	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ... 11	4 4	6 6	2	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	5 5	7 7	3	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	6 6	8 8	3	8 8
8 8		7 7	9 9	4	9 9
9 9		8 8		4	
		9 9		5	
		None			
		0			

THIRD CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	0 0	1 1	1	0 0
1 1	Step Child ... 06	0 0	2 2	1	1 1
2 2	Grandchild ... 07	1 1	3 3	1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ... 09	2 2	4 4	1	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ... 10	3 3	5 5	2	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ... 11	4 4	6 6	2	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	5 5	7 7	3	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	6 6	8 8	3	8 8
8 8		7 7	9 9	4	9 9
9 9		8 8		4	
		9 9		5	
		None			
		0			

FOURTH CHILD					
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	0 0	1 1	1	0 0
1 1	Step Child ... 06	0 0	2 2	1	1 1
2 2	Grandchild ... 07	1 1	3 3	1	3 3
3 3	Brother/Sister ... 09	2 2	4 4	1	4 4
4 4	Other Rel. of ref. person ... 10	3 3	5 5	2	5 5
5 5	Foster Child ... 11	4 4	6 6	2	6 6
6 6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	5 5	7 7	3	7 7
7 7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	6 6	8 8	3	8 8
8 8		7 7	9 9	4	9 9
9 9		8 8		4	
		9 9		5	
		None			
		0			

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
 (Fill only in interviewed households for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
 If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. ... 01	0 0	0 0	Married - spouse present ... 1
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld. ... 02	0 0	1 1	Married - spouse absent (Exclude separated) ... 2
2 2	Husband ... 03	0 0	2 2	Widowed ... 3
3 3	Wife ... 04	1 1	3 3	Divorced ... 4
4 4	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	2 2	4 4	Separated ... 5
5 5	Step Child ... 06	3 3	5 5	Never married ... 6
6 6	Grandchild ... 07	4 4	6 6	
7 7	Parent ... 08	5 5	7 7	
8 8	Brother/Sister ... 09	6 6	8 8	
9 9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ... 10	7 7	9 9	
	Foster Child ... 11	8 8		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	9 9		
	Partner/Roommate ... 13	None		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	0		

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED Yes ... 1 No ... 2	18J. RACE White ... 1 Black ... 2 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... 3 Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4 Other ... 5	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Male ... 1	0 0	Yes ... 1	White ... 1	0 0
1 1	Female ... 2	1 1	No ... 2	Black ... 2	1 1
2 2		2 2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... 3	2 2
3 3		3 3		Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4	3 3
4 4		4 4		Other ... 5	4 4
5 5		5 5			5 5
6 6		6 6			6 6
7 7		7 7			7 7
8 8		8 8			8 8
9 9		9 9			9 9
None					
0					

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER				
18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
0 0	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. ... 01	0 0	0 0	Married - spouse present ... 1
1 1	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld. ... 02	0 0	1 1	Married - spouse absent (Exclude separated) ... 2
2 2	Husband ... 03	0 0	2 2	Widowed ... 3
3 3	Wife ... 04	1 1	3 3	Divorced ... 4
4 4	Natural/Adopted Child ... 05	2 2	4 4	Separated ... 5
5 5	Step Child ... 06	3 3	5 5	Never married ... 6
6 6	Grandchild ... 07	4 4	6 6	
7 7	Parent ... 08	5 5	7 7	
8 8	Brother/Sister ... 09	6 6	8 8	
9 9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ... 10	7 7	9 9	
	Foster Child ... 11	8 8		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 12	9 9		
	Partner/Roommate ... 13	None		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. ... 14	0		

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX Male ... 1 Female ... 2	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED Yes ... 1 No ... 2	18J. RACE White ... 1 Black ... 2 Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... 3 Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4 Other ... 5	18K. ORIGIN
0 0	Male ... 1	0 0	Yes ... 1	White ... 1	0 0
1 1	Female ... 2	1 1	No ... 2	Black ... 2	1 1
2 2		2 2		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo ... 3	2 2
3 3		3 3		Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4	3 3
4 4		4 4		Other ... 5	4 4
5 5		5 5			5 5
6 6		6 6			6 6
7 7		7 7			7 7
8 8		8 8			8 8
9 9		9 9			9 9
None					
0					

Table 9. Poverty Rates for Persons Not Working During Year and Workers Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons not working during year						Percent in poverty: workers having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	47.9	45.2	42.5	46.5	47.8	45.9	46.7	33.3	29.2	29.9	30.9	26.2
16 and 17 years	38.7	38.6	43.0	42.6	38.2	40.3	54.7	36.9	29.2	38.8	32.2	25.9
18 to 64 years	45.3	43.2	44.1	49.5	54.2	52.7	45.6	32.1	29.7	30.0	31.8	28.8
18 to 24 years	43.0	39.6	41.5	49.9	50.5	52.0	42.9	25.5	27.6	25.5	29.9	22.8
25 to 34 years	49.1	43.0	48.7	54.7	66.7	63.7	44.7	33.7	29.0	33.5	36.7	32.6
35 to 54 years	43.5	43.1	45.7	48.5	56.7	51.6	45.7	34.5	32.0	33.1	30.0	30.9
55 to 64 years	47.7	48.2	40.3	45.2	41.7	43.6	51.8	37.8	31.3	28.3	29.2	29.3
65 years and over	58.7	53.1	38.2	40.9	35.7	33.2	54.7	44.9	23.1	18.4	12.1	18.0
Males:												
16 years and over	45.8	46.9	39.5	41.4	40.5	37.6	51.1	36.8	29.7	29.5	31.0	26.6
16 and 17 years	31.0	37.6	47.0	43.2	37.1	40.3	51.7	36.3	29.9	40.8	33.3	27.6
18 to 64 years	44.5	47.3	42.5	44.6	45.8	43.8	51.0	36.3	30.5	29.9	31.9	27.3
18 to 24 years	26.7	35.9	34.7	43.2	46.9	43.5	43.4	25.5	29.7	24.9	29.9	19.8
25 to 34 years	(B)	(B)	39.7	47.3	49.2	46.6	55.8	41.2	23.9	30.5	34.8	29.2
35 to 54 years	55.9	53.1	51.4	45.3	52.6	44.5	49.1	44.8	35.1	38.1	31.9	32.8
55 to 64 years	46.4	57.7	41.2	44.0	34.0	40.8	65.0	38.4	35.4	32.5	30.9	33.7
65 years and over	54.9	50.9	29.5	33.9	30.0	24.6	51.7	43.3	21.6	13.3	12.0	10.1
Females:												
16 years and over	48.6	44.6	43.9	49.1	52.2	51.1	43.3	31.0	28.9	30.2	30.8	29.4
16 and 17 years	44.6	39.1	39.9	42.0	39.2	40.4	58.5	37.9	28.0	36.9	31.2	24.1
18 to 64 years	45.5	42.2	44.6	51.5	58.9	57.7	41.8	29.9	29.2	30.0	31.8	30.0
18 to 24 years	47.4	41.0	44.5	53.1	63.0	57.8	42.4	25.4	25.7	26.0	29.9	25.5
25 to 34 years	48.5	43.0	50.2	57.5	74.5	71.1	38.5	30.5	31.6	35.3	38.3	35.0
35 to 54 years	41.3	41.3	43.7	49.5	58.6	55.2	43.5	29.9	30.7	30.6	28.9	29.5
55 to 64 years	48.2	44.9	39.9	45.8	47.0	45.3	41.1	37.5	29.0	26.1	28.2	27.0
65 years and over	61.2	54.3	43.5	45.2	39.2	38.9	58.5	46.6	24.8	24.6	12.2	23.8
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	44.2	42.4	43.9	48.4	51.9	51.1	48.2	32.6	29.6	30.6	31.8	28.7
In families	41.3	38.6	39.9	44.3	48.4	46.3	44.7	30.1	27.2	28.1	29.4	26.0
Householder	69.6	69.6	70.6	67.4	71.0	70.0	59.1	50.2	47.8	49.8	49.3	46.8
In families with related children under 18 years	45.3	41.1	45.7	50.2	56.8	55.6	50.3	34.3	32.5	33.3	37.0	32.4
Householder	76.5	74.2	78.7	75.8	82.5	80.8	67.6	58.0	57.1	56.5	59.3	54.7
In families with related children under 6 years	50.9	45.9	49.7	56.8	69.2	66.6	54.0	40.1	34.3	39.4	46.1	39.7
Householder	82.1	80.8	79.7	81.4	88.2	86.6	72.8	65.2	60.4	64.8	66.0	60.7
In married couple families	31.8	26.7	22.4	26.3	29.4	23.9	40.1	22.8	18.2	14.4	17.0	15.9
Husbands	46.0	56.5	44.3	40.0	36.9	32.2	55.8	44.8	36.5	37.4	33.6	35.2
Wives	34.3	25.2	20.2	25.8	34.0	27.0	30.6	16.3	12.5	10.7	13.1	14.2
Children	22.5	23.5	18.2	23.1	22.7	17.5	42.3	18.1	14.1	6.1	10.9	6.6
Other	29.7	19.1	22.3	20.5	(B)	(B)	19.4	16.6	19.0	(B)	10.7	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18	34.3	27.0	24.9	28.1	34.6	26.0	45.2	25.8	21.7	16.9	22.1	19.6
Husbands	(B)	56.9	53.5	49.9	54.8	34.4	63.7	53.9	46.5	45.6	44.7	44.4
Wives	38.0	26.9	23.2	27.7	41.1	33.9	35.1	18.3	14.6	12.4	15.0	17.0
Children	22.3	23.2	20.1	24.4	25.8	17.1	43.5	20.2	16.7	6.8	15.0	8.3
Other	(B)	21.5	(B)	21.5	(B)	(B)	24.1	17.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	43.0	32.3	27.6	32.7	48.9	36.7	49.5	31.4	23.8	22.4	33.1	27.2
Husbands	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	65.4	(B)	68.6	61.4	51.4	54.2	55.5	51.2
Wives	43.0	30.7	24.5	31.5	49.9	36.7	37.3	21.2	14.1	13.9	21.0	20.6
Children	35.4	31.1	30.6	29.7	43.2	32.2	49.3	28.7	15.8	9.4	28.2	13.7
Other	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	70.9	63.8	66.9	64.6	65.9	65.6	59.6	49.6	44.5	48.0	46.7	38.1
Householder	80.6	74.5	81.6	79.7	85.8	85.3	66.6	56.9	58.2	60.3	63.1	56.8
Other	62.3	54.7	54.8	54.0	51.6	49.9	54.0	42.8	33.1	38.3	34.4	23.6
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	74.4	67.5	71.4	71.5	73.0	74.5	67.0	55.5	50.5	52.9	54.2	45.9
Householder	82.5	78.5	84.7	84.1	90.2	90.9	75.5	62.5	65.0	63.4	68.6	62.1
Children	71.0	59.7	61.1	61.8	56.8	61.8	57.8	51.4	38.9	43.1	39.8	30.3
Other	(B)	(B)	52.4	58.1	62.4	44.5	60.8	(B)	29.9	41.2	33.2	22.8
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	78.3	71.2	72.3	78.5	82.8	79.7	71.4	62.8	53.0	63.5	62.4	52.6
Householder	84.3	83.2	85.9	88.1	94.0	92.7	82.7	69.8	68.8	73.2	75.8	67.4
Children	82.5	59.5	58.4	68.9	68.6	68.4	55.6	59.6	52.8	52.8	51.1	33.9
Other	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	45.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	82.0	82.5	78.4	77.8	76.5	80.8	59.4	49.7	46.2	44.5	44.8	40.7
Males	75.7	75.0	76.4	71.6	72.4	78.8	55.4	48.6	44.9	41.8	47.0	42.7
Householder	(B)	(B)	67.3	67.2	71.0	70.9	60.8	42.9	39.6	37.4	42.5	36.9
Females	86.9	86.4	80.1	83.6	80.8	81.9	62.7	50.5	47.3	48.6	41.6	37.5
Householder	83.6	84.7	77.1	82.4	76.6	79.4	58.5	50.1	46.7	45.8	35.9	37.2
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	46.6	47.9	52.0	56.3	55.8	(NA)	40.2	35.9	36.0	40.0	38.8
12 years	(NA)	32.8	39.7	45.2	51.2	49.7	(NA)	18.9	22.4	26.7	28.8	26.2
13 years and over	(NA)	26.2	26.6	35.0	35.2	35.6	(NA)	12.6	17.9	23.2	24.2	18.7

Table 9. Poverty Rates for Persons Not Working During Year and Workers Having Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons not working during year						Percent in poverty: workers having low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	33.0	41.2	38.1	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	21.3	26.0	25.8
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.3	26.9	42.4	37.0	(NA)	(NA)	19.6	17.4	20.9	23.0
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.0	34.6	45.3	42.6	(NA)	(NA)	24.0	21.9	26.7	26.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	39.8	49.7	46.6	(NA)	(NA)	18.9	18.7	24.5	24.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.6	39.2	51.3	50.0	(NA)	(NA)	28.5	24.4	30.4	25.6
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.0	32.3	42.6	40.6	(NA)	(NA)	27.1	25.1	28.7	30.1
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.0	22.6	35.6	29.2	(NA)	(NA)	24.0	19.9	15.7	21.5
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	31.0	23.9	22.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	8.9	13.3
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	35.4	32.9	42.0	36.3	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	24.8	30.6	28.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.9	25.6	40.2	38.6	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	16.3	24.6	22.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.0	37.0	49.8	43.5	(NA)	(NA)	34.7	26.9	31.7	29.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	34.2	47.4	44.1	(NA)	(NA)	23.6	18.7	25.5	26.6
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	58.9	55.4	(NA)	(NA)	45.0	32.2	36.8	27.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	51.8	43.3	(NA)	(NA)	47.0	40.6	41.6	36.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.2	30.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	16.3	29.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	31.1	31.6	24.0	21.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	33.1	40.8	38.8	(NA)	(NA)	16.6	18.5	21.5	23.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.7	28.0	44.5	35.6	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	(B)	15.8	23.6
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.9	34.1	43.9	42.3	(NA)	(NA)	16.4	18.4	22.1	23.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	41.8	51.0	47.6	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	18.7	23.0	21.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.0	38.5	49.8	48.9	(NA)	(NA)	16.9	19.8	24.6	23.6
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	30.4	40.2	39.8	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	17.4	20.8	25.6
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.2	21.4	32.0	28.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	14.8	15.4	14.7
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	31.4	30.6	23.8	23.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	32.4	33.5	45.0	41.9	(NA)	(NA)	23.6	21.6	26.4	26.1
In families	(NA)	(NA)	30.8	31.0	41.4	37.9	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	19.1	22.4	23.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	62.5	66.7	68.1	61.7	(NA)	(NA)	48.5	41.8	43.6	41.1
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.0	35.1	47.1	44.4	(NA)	(NA)	25.2	23.4	28.9	29.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	68.8	75.0	80.7	73.0	(NA)	(NA)	59.2	51.3	53.5	50.6
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	38.5	39.9	52.5	50.6	(NA)	(NA)	31.9	31.8	36.8	34.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	75.8	78.6	87.5	80.5	(NA)	(NA)	63.1	59.6	59.8	53.8
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	21.7	30.3	28.2	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	16.4	19.4	20.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	50.1	46.0	53.3	41.3	(NA)	(NA)	48.1	40.5	43.8	41.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	19.5	27.9	28.0	(NA)	(NA)	9.1	10.2	12.5	13.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	19.5	28.8	23.6	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	10.2	10.2	8.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	27.4	25.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	7.1	12.9	15.1
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	23.5	24.2	34.2	32.2	(NA)	(NA)	21.7	19.7	24.8	24.4
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	56.1	68.4	56.2	(NA)	(NA)	58.5	49.7	54.2	48.7
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	21.7	22.4	32.3	32.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.2	12.1	16.4	15.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	22.5	20.9	29.3	24.9	(NA)	(NA)	14.0	12.5	12.9	11.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	29.0	27.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	16.0	18.8
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	29.1	39.4	38.0	(NA)	(NA)	28.5	26.7	33.5	29.7
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	64.3	56.9	59.8	54.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	25.5	24.9	35.4	37.4	(NA)	(NA)	13.2	15.7	20.0	18.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	37.2	33.5	46.3	35.6	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	17.3	24.0	16.3
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.2
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	61.4	63.3	72.6	65.5	(NA)	(NA)	34.5	36.3	34.7	39.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	68.8	79.4	84.1	78.9	(NA)	(NA)	50.7	51.6	51.4	55.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	50.7	42.6	59.3	51.5	(NA)	(NA)	22.7	21.9	23.0	25.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	66.7	70.4	80.7	75.2	(NA)	(NA)	42.9	44.2	44.7	49.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	74.4	84.1	90.4	85.3	(NA)	(NA)	60.6	58.8	60.0	63.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	54.9	49.1	67.7	62.0	(NA)	(NA)	28.5	28.2	35.2	38.9
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	76.8	74.9	87.4	85.3	(NA)	(NA)	52.8	61.9	52.9	56.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	82.0	86.7	95.4	92.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	68.9	69.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	72.3	69.8	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	62.9	72.6	83.7	81.5	(NA)	(NA)	47.0	37.0	49.5	39.7
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	84.4	80.1	(NA)	(NA)	51.8	36.6	50.1	39.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	39.3	38.6	39.1
Females	(NA)	(NA)	66.0	83.2	82.5	82.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	37.7	48.1	41.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	76.0	75.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.4	30.8
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	37.5	37.1	50.8	46.7	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	26.6	32.4	33.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.4	24.5	33.9	33.6	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	13.9	20.1	21.3
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	14.5	26.3	29.2	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	17.2	17.0	11.8

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force With Low Annual Earnings and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force with low earnings						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
ALL RACES												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	17.1	16.7	21.5	16.8	26.9	18.6	15.4	15.5	17.4	12.5
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.3	10.6	16.0	18.4	(B)	6.9	10.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	17.2	21.9	17.0	26.9	18.8	15.7	15.9	17.6	12.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.0	11.9	17.8	13.7	17.7	11.8	8.3	9.7	11.2	8.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	22.0	20.4	26.7	19.1	35.3	22.8	19.0	18.7	20.5	13.7
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	20.9	22.6	18.0	26.6	21.4	18.0	19.4	20.5	14.5
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	17.8	15.2	17.7	15.0	28.3	17.0	17.7	14.4	16.3	13.3
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	12.6	8.8	8.5	7.4	27.7	18.8	11.6	9.7	10.2	7.5
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	23.1	27.2	19.8	36.9	29.3	25.4	25.0	24.5	15.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.5	9.7	15.3	26.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	25.7	24.5	27.9	20.1	38.2	31.2	27.3	26.4	25.2	15.8
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	15.1	14.3	20.2	13.8	24.3	20.0	13.5	13.7	14.1	8.4
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.2	27.7	32.6	21.6	49.7	36.2	33.3	30.4	27.4	16.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	34.4	36.3	32.8	24.1	39.6	40.3	33.9	35.8	33.1	21.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.3	23.3	24.7	20.0	38.2	22.8	28.9	25.7	25.3	18.7
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	13.8	8.8	10.2	8.4	25.4	19.2	13.0	9.8	12.3	8.9
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	10.8	11.3	15.9	14.0	16.7	10.7	8.0	8.6	11.6	10.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	5.2	12.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	11.4	16.1	14.2	16.0	10.4	8.0	8.6	11.6	10.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	9.4	14.8	13.6	10.1	5.7	4.2	6.3	8.3	8.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	13.0	13.9	20.0	16.5	20.0	12.4	8.5	10.1	14.3	11.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	11.5	12.1	15.4	13.6	16.1	10.9	9.3	10.1	12.6	10.3
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.9	9.5	12.2	11.0	17.0	12.2	9.8	6.6	9.5	9.4
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	9.6	8.7	6.3	6.2	32.2	18.2	7.2	9.5	7.3	5.9
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	17.3	17.0	21.8	17.1	26.9	18.6	15.6	15.8	17.6	12.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	15.6	14.9	19.4	15.1	25.1	16.7	14.7	14.5	16.7	12.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	34.7	33.6	36.0	28.0	42.0	35.5	33.7	32.6	32.3	23.3
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.4	20.0	27.7	22.5	33.3	22.2	20.2	19.5	23.3	18.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	44.9	42.1	46.5	36.7	52.1	46.5	43.4	40.3	41.4	30.9
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	30.2	35.8	27.2	45.8	30.7	28.5	29.2	30.1	22.4
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	51.4	50.4	52.5	40.7	62.4	56.9	49.3	50.6	46.1	34.7
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	13.9	12.7	17.2	12.3	25.0	19.1	14.2	13.7	15.6	10.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	34.8	33.7	35.7	25.9	44.0	37.9	36.3	35.7	34.3	22.3
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	5.0	8.4	6.5	7.9	4.8	4.7	4.3	7.0	5.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	4.7	3.2	7.5	3.6	14.0	5.8	4.7	3.2	5.2	1.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	5.5	7.6	7.4	14.1	6.2	3.7	6.8	6.0	6.3
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	18.7	16.8	24.5	18.0	32.6	20.7	18.8	18.0	21.4	14.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	45.8	44.2	46.7	33.8	53.9	49.5	47.0	46.3	44.5	29.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	6.0	11.2	8.8	9.4	5.2	5.3	4.8	8.8	7.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	3.9	12.2	6.9	18.5	7.0	6.4	4.0	7.1	2.6
Other	(NA)	(NA)	10.5	7.7	11.0	10.7	15.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4	9.2
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	28.3	26.0	33.4	23.4	44.2	29.4	27.9	27.4	29.3	19.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	52.2	49.3	52.2	38.3	61.8	60.0	53.6	52.2	47.7	32.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	7.8	14.8	9.9	12.7	6.1	6.6	6.2	12.9	8.0
Children	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	7.1	24.1	11.4	30.0	11.5	11.2	8.6	15.9	3.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	9.4	11.4	16.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	25.2	25.5	27.5	25.6	26.5	21.5	17.8	19.1	21.4	19.6
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	34.4	35.2	39.9	37.7	33.8	28.4	25.5	26.7	30.2	28.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	15.7	14.9	17.2	13.0	18.7	12.4	7.3	7.7	11.3	8.5
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	33.3	33.5	38.1	36.8	38.1	32.7	28.0	26.8	31.0	29.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	41.9	39.8	47.8	44.6	42.7	37.4	33.3	30.5	37.6	35.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	22.4	23.6	22.8	33.8	25.3	18.2	14.6	16.6	14.5
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	24.5	20.3	18.3	20.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	39.7	49.9	43.3	40.7	60.8	39.3	30.4	41.1	34.2	35.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	47.7	55.3	56.4	51.3	69.1	45.9	34.2	45.1	43.3	44.2
Children	(NA)	(NA)	29.6	40.9	31.5	21.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.7	14.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	18.1	25.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.4	36.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	27.5	33.8	24.5	40.7	31.3	20.9	23.3	22.3	15.1
Males	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	33.3	37.8	24.5	44.8	36.2	30.3	30.8	27.3	15.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	33.4	32.1	35.6	21.4	33.7	30.6	34.8	27.9	28.2	13.7
Females	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	21.5	28.8	24.4	38.3	28.1	14.4	17.0	17.3	15.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	19.2	25.3	21.4	25.5	20.3	11.2	14.4	14.7	14.5
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	22.2	28.2	26.1	(NA)	22.6	20.6	20.5	21.5	19.0
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.5	13.9	19.8	15.4	(NA)	11.7	11.6	12.8	15.7	11.5
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	14.3	14.9	18.2	11.4	(NA)	22.7	14.2	15.1	17.1	9.6

Table 10. **Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force With Low Annual Earnings and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.**

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force with low earnings						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
WHITE												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	14.6	19.7	15.1	24.0	17.1	14.8	14.3	16.8	11.6
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	10.6	14.1	16.6	(B)	(B)	9.4	6.0	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	15.8	15.0	20.1	15.4	23.9	17.1	15.2	14.6	17.0	11.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.7	9.7	16.0	12.5	14.1	10.1	6.7	8.1	10.2	7.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.5	18.4	24.7	17.4	32.0	22.4	20.6	17.7	19.8	13.1
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	18.9	21.4	16.4	24.0	19.7	17.6	18.2	20.6	13.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	13.2	16.0	12.5	26.3	15.3	16.2	13.9	15.0	10.8
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	8.4	8.4	6.9	25.2	17.7	10.6	9.5	10.4	7.2
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	23.6	21.9	26.1	18.9	34.8	28.7	25.8	24.8	25.2	15.8
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	9.7	13.1	24.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	25.4	23.3	26.8	19.2	36.3	30.9	28.2	26.4	25.8	15.9
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	12.3	18.4	13.0	20.1	17.5	11.6	11.7	13.5	8.8
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	33.1	27.3	31.7	21.0	47.9	39.7	37.4	30.7	28.9	17.0
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.8	36.2	32.8	23.3	39.3	40.5	36.4	37.6	34.5	20.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	25.7	22.7	23.2	18.2	36.1	22.3	27.0	28.7	25.5	16.9
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	11.7	8.0	9.9	8.9	22.8	18.3	11.9	8.9	12.6	9.8
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	8.5	13.5	11.6	13.2	8.6	6.7	6.7	9.8	8.1
18 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	1.3	12.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	8.4	13.7	11.8	12.3	8.2	6.8	6.6	9.8	8.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	7.2	13.1	11.9	7.6	5.1	3.2	5.1	7.1	6.7
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.3	10.3	16.7	13.5	14.8	8.6	8.5	8.1	11.4	9.4
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	8.0	9.1	13.2	11.6	11.8	8.8	7.3	7.3	11.4	8.7
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.0	6.4	10.2	7.7	15.6	9.7	8.7	5.4	6.8	6.2
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	8.1	9.0	6.5	4.5	30.2	16.7	6.7	10.4	7.0	4.2
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	15.6	14.9	20.1	15.4	23.9	17.0	15.1	14.5	17.0	11.8
In families	(NA)	(NA)	13.8	12.7	17.3	13.2	21.6	14.9	14.1	13.1	15.7	10.9
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	33.5	31.1	33.6	25.5	39.1	34.3	34.4	31.4	31.0	21.7
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	19.5	17.4	25.4	20.3	28.9	19.8	19.4	17.7	22.0	16.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	44.1	40.0	44.1	33.8	48.9	46.5	44.4	39.8	40.0	28.8
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.5	27.3	33.4	25.4	40.3	27.6	29.3	27.3	28.4	20.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	51.7	47.0	50.1	38.2	58.7	57.1	51.8	48.6	43.9	32.0
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	13.3	12.1	16.6	11.4	22.6	15.1	13.8	13.3	15.6	9.5
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	35.3	33.1	35.2	24.8	42.2	37.7	37.2	35.4	34.7	22.0
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	4.0	4.3	7.8	5.6	6.3	4.2	4.2	3.8	6.4	4.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	3.2	6.5	2.8	10.3	4.8	4.0	3.3	5.7	1.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	3.9	6.0	8.3	8.0	16.2	1.7	(B)	(B)	5.0	7.0
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	18.3	16.2	24.0	17.1	29.6	19.3	18.5	17.7	21.5	14.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	46.9	44.1	46.3	32.5	52.1	50.1	48.1	46.7	45.1	28.4
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	4.8	4.9	10.7	7.9	7.4	4.3	4.9	3.9	7.9	6.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	4.0	10.7	6.0	12.5	5.7	5.1	4.1	8.1	1.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	5.9	7.4	12.3	11.5	18.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10.0
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	29.8	25.3	32.5	22.5	40.8	27.7	28.9	26.9	28.6	18.9
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	54.1	47.6	51.1	37.0	59.8	60.7	55.5	51.0	47.1	31.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	6.6	6.4	13.7	8.7	6.9	4.1	7.6	4.7	10.1	7.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	10.7	6.8	20.4	12.3	22.6	9.0	(B)	(B)	18.4	2.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	9.6	11.9	19.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	17.4	16.4	20.3	21.8	14.6	14.3	16.0	10.9	15.2	17.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	25.7	31.8	32.6	19.8	18.4	23.3	17.8	22.7	24.2
Other	(NA)	(NA)	9.8	7.3	11.0	10.9	10.1	9.6	5.3	2.4	7.4	9.0
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	24.8	31.9	32.8	20.8	24.4	25.9	18.0	24.4	26.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	32.5	30.7	40.2	39.6	24.3	28.1	31.3	22.1	29.4	31.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	16.0	13.6	19.2	19.4	22.9	(B)	(B)	6.1	13.5	15.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	14.7	18.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	32.8	41.6	36.4	39.7	(B)	29.6	29.2	32.7	26.0	33.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	35.9	45.2	48.5	50.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.8	33.3	40.5
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	24.2	15.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	43.4	32.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	25.8	25.5	33.5	23.6	42.4	32.2	20.2	22.9	23.6	15.0
Males	(NA)	(NA)	31.0	32.5	37.5	23.4	51.3	38.6	29.4	32.6	31.3	15.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	32.9	31.6	35.5	20.5	36.4	34.8	33.8	30.5	31.8	14.2
Females	(NA)	(NA)	21.0	18.9	28.9	23.7	37.3	28.7	13.8	15.7	17.0	14.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	16.7	16.2	25.7	20.0	22.2	17.6	11.1	12.9	14.7	13.3
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.5	19.8	26.2	24.3	(NA)	19.7	20.4	19.2	20.1	18.2
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	11.1	11.8	18.1	13.7	(NA)	11.4	11.0	11.4	15.5	10.3
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	13.5	13.7	16.9	10.1	(NA)	23.5	14.2	14.7	16.8	9.2

Table 10. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force With Low Annual Earnings and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force with low earnings						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
BLACK												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.3	27.4	29.4	26.2	42.0	25.4	19.6	22.8	20.6	18.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.6	27.9	29.7	26.3	41.3	25.2	20.0	23.1	20.9	18.7
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	24.2	27.6	21.4	41.7	19.5	19.5	20.1	17.5	14.3
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	24.4	28.6	33.6	27.8	45.5	24.2	12.6	23.5	22.8	16.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	30.5	28.3	27.2	38.8	27.9	21.4	25.6	20.8	20.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.8	27.1	25.8	29.3	43.4	24.8	27.9	19.2	21.9	27.7
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	29.0	30.8	24.8	47.4	32.4	23.8	25.6	19.9	15.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.2	29.4	31.0	25.0	46.6	32.6	24.7	25.9	20.0	15.4
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.0	24.2	28.4	17.3	46.8	29.5	25.1	24.5	18.8	7.5
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	22.3	29.6	33.8	25.9	53.8	26.5	15.7	30.2	18.6	10.9
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.3	36.4	30.2	28.6	41.6	40.5	22.8	25.1	22.9	22.4
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.6	26.5	30.1	30.6	51.5	24.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	26.2	26.1	27.9	27.4	36.0	19.7	16.1	20.7	21.1	21.1
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.0	26.7	28.5	27.5	35.5	19.5	16.2	21.1	21.5	21.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	23.9	24.3	26.5	25.8	32.6	8.5	12.7	14.4	16.0	21.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.5	27.8	33.3	29.6	37.4	22.7	9.8	18.9	26.0	20.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	26.9	27.0	26.1	36.4	19.5	20.7	25.8	19.7	20.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.4	27.6	22.7	28.5	30.0	25.3	(B)	(B)	22.7	25.7
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	27.7	29.8	26.4	41.4	25.1	20.0	23.1	20.9	18.7
In families	(NA)	(NA)	25.3	25.9	28.8	25.1	42.7	24.2	19.2	22.8	22.6	19.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	40.0	43.0	44.8	40.6	53.3	39.6	31.5	37.8	38.4	30.9
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.1	31.0	36.0	32.4	50.7	30.1	25.4	28.1	28.7	25.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	48.7	48.2	53.7	49.1	61.9	46.9	40.8	41.6	46.1	39.9
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	31.3	39.2	42.6	35.9	60.9	37.2	26.3	36.1	35.6	30.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	50.7	60.6	59.1	53.7	71.6	56.4	39.9	56.3	50.7	48.3
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	18.4	17.4	20.4	18.6	39.7	21.3	18.0	17.0	15.9	15.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	32.6	37.7	36.0	34.7	52.0	39.3	32.2	38.1	30.4	25.2
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	10.1	10.8	12.2	13.8	19.6	9.0	8.9	8.1	11.1	12.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	10.0	4.1	14.7	6.5	58.9	11.6	11.3	3.0	1.7	6.0
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	22.2	20.9	26.1	22.7	47.4	26.4	22.6	20.9	19.7	18.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	41.4	44.3	46.0	44.1	60.6	48.6	43.1	43.6	37.8	35.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	13.0	12.7	14.9	22.6	9.4	8.4	10.6	12.8	13.8
Children	(NA)	(NA)	11.2	3.6	20.3	7.9	59.4	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	6.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	23.2	29.3	36.1	29.3	56.0	34.2	24.0	30.0	29.9	22.1
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	43.2	57.0	55.6	48.9	67.2	58.6	(B)	56.5	44.7	38.8
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	5.4	14.1	17.1	18.0	28.8	12.5	(B)	13.0	21.3	12.9
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	7.8	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	39.1	40.5	41.2	33.5	53.7	33.7	22.2	35.3	35.0	25.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	50.3	49.2	54.3	47.1	58.0	42.1	30.6	40.9	45.7	36.1
Other	(NA)	(NA)	25.8	29.3	29.2	18.0	46.7	18.8	11.9	22.7	20.0	8.2
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	43.7	45.1	47.8	43.4	62.7	40.8	31.5	39.6	42.8	34.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	56.3	52.2	59.8	52.5	67.0	45.9	37.6	42.2	52.4	42.1
Children	(NA)	(NA)	28.9	34.5	29.4	26.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	46.2	57.8	51.8	41.8	77.1	45.2	31.5	51.0	47.9	39.1
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	61.4	66.8	64.9	52.6	89.3	53.4	(B)	(B)	57.0	48.3
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	39.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	32.7	35.7	34.0	30.2	34.1	29.2	26.2	23.5	11.2	17.1
Males	(NA)	(NA)	37.1	34.6	38.2	30.1	20.3	33.9	(B)	19.8	9.8	14.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	39.2	32.0	35.0	27.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	10.0	11.9
Females	(NA)	(NA)	28.4	37.4	26.0	30.2	44.0	24.4	(B)	28.4	13.5	20.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	36.0	22.8	30.6	39.9	27.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	22.0
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.0	31.1	36.5	35.7	(NA)	30.2	22.4	25.3	28.8	24.1
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	24.5	27.7	24.3	(NA)	13.8	16.3	21.8	15.8	18.2
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	25.8	22.9	19.1	(NA)	(B)	(B)	19.3	17.0	13.8

Table 10. Poverty Rates for Persons With Year-Round, Full-Time Attachment to Labor Force With Low Annual Earnings and Year-Round, Full-Time Workers With Low Annual Earnings, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1964, 1969, 1974, 1979, 1984, and 1989—Con.

[Persons as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Percent in poverty: persons with year-round, full-time attachment to labor force with low earnings						Percent in poverty: year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings					
	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989	1964	1969	1974	1979	1984	1989
HISPANIC ORIGIN¹												
Sex and Age												
Both sexes:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	20.5	26.4	24.6	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	19.9	17.7	18.2
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	24.5	20.5	26.9	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	21.3	19.9	18.0	18.2
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	18.6	14.3	26.6	22.4	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	14.6	16.1	14.9
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	29.3	21.7	30.8	22.9	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	21.0	21.4	15.9
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	27.1	26.9	26.2	29.0	(NA)	(NA)	23.4	24.0	18.1	23.9
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	18.7	14.6	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	12.1	14.7
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Males:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	34.5	27.0	30.6	28.0	(NA)	(NA)	32.2	31.6	20.5	21.0
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	35.6	27.6	31.1	28.1	(NA)	(NA)	33.6	32.6	20.9	21.1
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	24.1	17.0	26.8	25.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	22.2	15.3	17.2
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	43.2	30.2	35.6	26.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	25.7	18.8
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	42.3	41.9	35.6	33.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	42.7	25.3	27.2
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females:												
16 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	11.9	13.5	20.6	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.3	10.3	14.6	14.6
16 and 17 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
18 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	11.6	13.0	21.1	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	11.2	9.4	14.8	14.5
18 to 24 years	(NA)	(NA)	10.2	10.3	25.9	17.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	6.1	17.6	11.0
25 to 34 years	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	13.8	23.8	18.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	11.3	16.2	11.5
35 to 54 years	(NA)	(NA)	15.0	15.4	18.2	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	14.0	10.5	13.1	21.0
55 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	13.2	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Household Relationship												
Persons 16 to 64 years	(NA)	(NA)	24.2	20.5	26.7	24.7	(NA)	(NA)	20.9	19.9	18.0	18.2
In families	(NA)	(NA)	22.1	18.1	23.5	23.5	(NA)	(NA)	17.3	17.2	15.9	18.8
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	43.9	36.3	39.5	36.9	(NA)	(NA)	35.2	34.8	31.2	30.9
In families with related children under 18 years	(NA)	(NA)	28.7	24.0	31.4	31.4	(NA)	(NA)	22.5	24.2	21.6	25.7
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	54.1	44.5	48.5	45.4	(NA)	(NA)	44.4	44.0	40.1	39.3
In families with related children under 6 years	(NA)	(NA)	36.4	31.2	37.9	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	31.1	33.8	27.2	30.5
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	57.5	49.9	53.8	50.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	52.2	41.9	44.0
In married couple families	(NA)	(NA)	22.6	17.2	23.2	23.0	(NA)	(NA)	18.2	17.3	14.3	19.0
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	46.6	38.6	40.8	41.8	(NA)	(NA)	39.5	40.6	32.1	37.9
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	5.6	5.1	10.1	12.4	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	4.7	5.6	9.4
Children	(NA)	(NA)	8.8	7.5	15.1	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	3.0	2.8
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	12.1	12.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8.4
In married couple families with related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	28.6	22.1	30.1	29.5	(NA)	(NA)	22.4	23.4	19.5	24.2
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	56.3	48.7	50.2	49.1	(NA)	(NA)	47.4	48.9	42.6	45.1
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	6.9	13.6	15.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	7.1	7.2	11.6
Children	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	10.0	19.9	13.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.7
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In married couple families with related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	37.4	28.2	37.0	35.3	(NA)	(NA)	32.9	32.2	26.0	30.8
Husbands	(NA)	(NA)	61.0	50.6	55.3	56.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	44.7	51.5
Wives	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	8.2	15.6	15.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	11.7
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present	(NA)	(NA)	20.0	26.3	27.1	30.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	21.9	23.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	38.2	43.2	40.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	35.4	30.4
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	11.4	19.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	6.8	16.7
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 18	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	35.4	36.0	37.7	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	28.4	31.0
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	51.2	46.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In female householder family with no spouse present and related children under 6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	40.8	36.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Children	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
In unrelated subfamilies	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unrelated individuals	(NA)	(NA)	39.3	31.2	41.4	30.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	33.9	27.2	15.6
Males	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	33.9	43.2	27.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	27.3	13.2
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	34.0	30.5	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Females	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	37.3	36.6	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.3
Householder	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Years of School Completed												
Less than 12 years	(NA)	(NA)	30.6	24.3	30.6	30.1	(NA)	(NA)	26.4	24.1	22.2	22.9
12 years	(NA)	(NA)	11.4	13.8	21.5	20.3	(NA)	(NA)	10.2	13.5	10.6	13.6
13 years and over	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	16.6	20.5	11.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(B)	16.1	10.1

¹Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Appendix A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on Use of CPI-U-X1

The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed an experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for researchers who wish to make historical comparisons with the current Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) which uses the rental equivalence approach to measuring shelter services. Prior to 1983, the measurement of homeowner costs included changes in the asset value of homes. Recognizing that this approach mixed the investment and consumption aspects of homeownership, the BLS initiated an extensive research effort in the early 1970's to develop a better methodology. Following extensive study and testing, the CPI-U was officially converted to a rental equivalence measure in 1983. This rental equivalent approach is a methodology that isolates the shelter services component and, therefore, is a superior measure.

When the new methodology was introduced, the historical series were not revised. Price indexes are used for escalation and other contractual purposes that

require the parties to agree on one official series. Moreover, the BLS did not have the basic data or the resources to convert all of its historical series (including local area indexes) to the new methodology. The refinements that were ultimately developed before the methodology was officially introduced into the CPI—notably a larger sample of renters and a reweighting of the shelter component—could not be incorporated into the CPI-U-X1. Nonetheless, for many purposes the CPI-U-X1 can serve as an adequate proxy for what the national index would have been using the rental equivalence measure. Therefore, BLS recommends the use of the CPI-U-X1 to those who need to use a CPI series that treats homeowner costs consistently over time.

Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor
July 1989

Table A-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Indexes, CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1947 to 1990

(1982-84 = 100.0)

Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1	Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1
1947.....	22.3	(NA)	1968.....	34.8	37.7
1948.....	24.1	(NA)	1969.....	36.7	39.4
1949.....	23.8	(NA)	1970.....	38.8	41.3
1950.....	24.1	(NA)	1971.....	40.5	43.1
1951.....	26.0	(NA)	1972.....	41.8	44.4
1952.....	26.5	(NA)	1973.....	44.4	47.2
1953.....	26.7	(NA)	1974.....	49.3	51.9
1954.....	26.9	(NA)	1975.....	53.8	56.2
1955.....	26.8	(NA)	1976.....	56.9	59.4
1956.....	27.2	(NA)	1977.....	60.6	63.2
1957.....	28.1	(NA)	1978.....	65.2	67.5
1958.....	28.9	(NA)	1979.....	72.6	74.0
1959.....	29.1	(NA)	1980.....	82.4	82.3
1960.....	29.6	(NA)	1981.....	90.9	90.1
1961.....	29.9	(NA)	1982.....	96.5	95.6
1962.....	30.2	(NA)	1983.....	99.6	99.6
1963.....	30.6	(NA)	1984.....	103.9	103.9
1964.....	31.0	(NA)	1985.....	107.6	107.6
1965.....	31.5	(NA)	1986.....	109.6	109.6
1966.....	32.4	(NA)	1987.....	113.6	113.6
1967.....	33.4	36.3	1988.....	118.3	118.3
			1989.....	124.0	124.0
			1990.....	130.7	130.7

NA Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Appendix B. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) retirement pensions; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should

be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.
3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand,

gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2)

companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

Low annual earnings. The choice of a threshold for determining whether annual earnings are low or not low is necessarily subjective. The decision to adopt the poverty line for a four person family with two children as the low earnings threshold was based in part on the "ideal" that a year-round, full-time worker could support a family above the poverty line and in part on other studies that have used thresholds of approximately the same level (in particular the 1990 study by Danziger and Acs and a 1969 Census Bureau report by Florence F. Einhorn, *Year-Round Workers with Low Earnings in 1966*, Series P-60, No. 58).

Because some analysts have argued that the CPI-U series overstates the rate of inflation, the study uses the CPI-U-X1 series to calculate constant dollar thresholds. Use of the CPI-U series would result in higher estimates of the number of year-round, full-time workers with low annual earnings. The estimate for 1989 based on CPI-U, for example, is 16.0 million, 3 million higher than the estimate of 13.0 million in this report.

A worker was classified as having low annual earnings in a given year if the worker's earnings fell below the low earnings threshold for that year. The threshold levels are shown in table A of this report.

Although this study uses the CPI-U-X1 series to adjust the low earnings thresholds for price changes over time, the Census Bureau uses the CPI-U series to adjust poverty thresholds over time. The poverty data in this report, therefore, are based on CPI-U thresholds and are consistent with other Census Bureau data on poverty.

Poverty definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised in 1969 and 1981 by interagency committees. This definition was

established as the official definition of poverty for statistical use in all Executive departments by the Bureau of the Budget (in Circular No. A-46) and later by the Office of Management and Budget (in Statistical Directive No. 14).

The original poverty index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967.

In 1980, another interagency committee recommended three additional modifications that were implemented in the March 1982 CPS as well as the 1980 census: (1) elimination of separate thresholds for farm families, (2) averaging of thresholds for female-householder and "all other" families, and (3) extension of the poverty matrix to families with nine or more members. For further details, see the section, "Changes in the Definition of Poverty," in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

Table B-1 shows the full poverty threshold matrix in 1990.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

Table B-1. Poverty Thresholds in 1990, by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years

Size of family unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual) . . .	\$ 6,652									
Under 65 years	6,800	6,800								
65 years and over	6,268	6,268								
Two persons	8,509									
Householder under 65 years	8,794	8,752	9,009							
Householder 65 years and over	7,905	7,900	8,975							
Three persons	10,419	10,223	10,520	10,530						
Four persons	13,359	13,481	13,701	13,254	\$13,301					
Five persons	15,792	16,257	16,494	15,989	15,598	\$15,359				
Six persons	17,839	18,693	18,773	18,386	18,015	17,464	\$17,137			
Seven persons	20,241	21,515	21,650	21,187	20,864	20,262	19,561	\$18,791		
Eight persons	22,582	24,063	24,276	23,839	23,456	22,913	22,223	21,505	\$21,323	
Nine persons or more	26,848	28,946	29,087	28,700	28,375	27,842	27,108	26,445	26,280	\$25,268

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Families. Families are groups of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) were no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamilies. Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960)

the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couples. As defined for census purposes, married couples consist of a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same family household. A married couple may or may not have children living with them.

Unrelated individuals. These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householders. Formerly called primary individuals, nonfamily householders are persons maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons in households or group quarters such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who are not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Related children under 18 years of age. In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Age. This classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who

indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed are derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system. The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Occupation. Occupation data in this report refer to the job held longest during the income year. The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time employment. Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

Year-round, full-time. Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

Nonworkers. Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Workers. Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures

published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1990 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. The estimates for 1979 to 1990 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings*, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS

MARCH 1987 U.S. Department of Commerce BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household (Fill all applicable items on this page)

First CPS-1 of continuation h'hd. (Transcribe items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hd.

Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

YEAR

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT **OTHER UNIT**

House, apartment, flat 1

HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. 2

HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. 3

HU in rooming house 4

Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added 5

Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added 6

HU not specified above (Describe below) 7

Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house 8

Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 9

Tent site or trailer site 10

Student quarters in college dormitory 11

Other not HU (Describe below) 12

5a. LAND USAGE

Urban 1

Rural (Fill 5b) 2

5b. FARM SALES

\$1000 or more (Yes) 1

Less than \$1000 (No) 2

6. PSU NO.

0 0 0

1 1 1

2 2 2

3 3 3

4 4 4

5 5 5

6 6 6

7 7 7

8 8 8

9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO.

0 0 0

1 1 1

2 2 2

3 3 3

4 4 4

5 5 5

6 6 6

7 7 7

8 8 8

9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO.

0 0

1 1

2 2

3 3

4 4

5 5

6 6

7 7

8 8

9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

(Go to 10)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED

S M T W T H F S

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HD RESP.

1 2 3 4 5 6

Non. h'hd. resp. (Specify) (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview

Personal

Tel. - regular

Tel. - callback

ICR filled

13A. CHECK ITEM

Telephone Hold

(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON	RACE
No one home <input type="checkbox"/>	White... 1 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Temporarily absent <input type="checkbox"/>	Black... 2 <input type="checkbox"/>
Refused... <input type="checkbox"/>	All other 3 <input type="checkbox"/>
Other - Occ. (Describe below) <input type="checkbox"/>	

15.

Vacant - regular (Fill 16)

Vacant - storage of h'hd furniture

Temp. occ. by persons with URE

Unfit or to be demolished

Under construction, not ready

Converted to temp. business or storage

Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 (Omit 16-17)

Unoccupied tent site or trailer site Permit granted, construction not started

Other (Specify below)

16. (Send Inter Comm)

Demolished

House or trailer moved

Outside segment

Converted to permanent business or storage (Omit 16-17)

Merged

Condemned

Built after April 1, 1980

Unused line of listing sheet

Other (Describe below)

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)

By migratory workers (Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

Seasonally

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Summers only (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

Winters only

Other (Describe below)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE

(Transcribe from cc item 10)

Owned or being bought 1

Rented 2

No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE

Is this a replacement household this month?

Yes

No

27C. Telephone Available

(Transcribe from C.C. item 27b)

Yes 1 (Fill 29c)

No 2 (Skip to 30)

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME

(Transcribe from cc item 29)

01 05 09 13

02 06 10 14

03 07 11 29

04 08 12

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable

(Transcribe from C.C. item 27c)

Yes 1 (Fill 30)

No 2

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS - ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. item 31)

Personal 1 2 3 4 5 6

(C.C. item 31c)

Telephone 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

(C.C. items 31 d & e)

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)

Midnight to 6 a.m. 3 to 6 p.m.

6 to 9 a.m. 6 to 9 p.m.

9 a.m. to Noon 9 p.m. to Noon to 3 p.m. Midnight

REMINDER

Fill items 18A-18L on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25) Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?

Yes (Ask 32B)

No (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 18, 1980?

Yes (Fill 32C)

No (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?

Yes (Go to CPS-665)

No (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 18, 1980? (Read off household member names with codes 10-17 in cc item 25.)

Yes (Go to CPS-665)

No

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

18. What was ... doing most of LAST WEEK -

- Working (Ship to 20A) ... WK
- Keeping house (Going to school or something else?)
- With a job but not at work ... J
- Looking for work ... LK
- Keeping house ... H
- Going to school ... S
- Unable to work (Ship to 24) ... U
- Retired ... R
- Other (Specify) ... OT

20. Did ... do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? (Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)

Yes No (Go to 21)

20A. How many hours did ... work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

20B. CHECK ITEM

49 (Ship to item 23)

1-34 (Go to 20C)

35-48 (Go to 20D)

20D. Did ... lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes No How many hours did ... take off?

(Correct 20A if last time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

20E. Did ... work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes No How many extra hours did ... work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and ship to 23.)

20C. Does ... USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes No What is the reason ... worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work ...
- Material shortage ...
- Plant or machine repair ...
- New job started during week ...
- Job terminated during week ...
- Could find only part-time work ...
- Holiday (Legal or religious) ...
- Labor dispute ...
- Bad weather ...
- Own illness ...
- On vacation ...
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. ...
- Did not want full-time work ...
- Full-time work week under 35 hours ...
- Other reason (Specify) ...

(Ship to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

21. (If I in 19, ship to 21A.) Did ... have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes No (Go to 22)

21A. Why was ... absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness ...
- On vacation ...
- Bad weather ...
- Labor dispute ...
- New job to begin within 30 days (Ship to 22B and 22C2)
- Temporary layoff (Under 30 days)
- Indefinite layoff (30 days or more or no def. recall date) (Ship to 22C3)
- Other (Specify) ...

21B. Is ... receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes No

21C. Does ... usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes No (Ship to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. (If LK in 19, Ship to 22A.) Has ... been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes No (Go to 24)

22A. What has ... been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? (Mark all methods used; do not read list.)

- Checked pub. employ. agency with-
- pvt. employ. agency
- employer directly ...
- friends or relatives ...
- Placed or answered ads. ...
- Nothing (Ship to 24) ...
- Other (Specify in notes, e.g., JTPA, union or prof. register, etc.) ...

22B. At the time ... started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job ...
- Quit job ...
- Left school ...
- Wanted temporary work ...
- Change in home or family responsibilities ...
- Left military service ...
- Other (Specify in notes) ...

22C. 1) How many weeks has ... been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did ... start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was ... laid off?

22D. Has ... been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full Part

22E. Could ... have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes No Why not?

- Already has a job ...
- Temporary illness ...
- Going to school ...
- Other (Specify in notes) ...

22F. When did ... last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months (Specify) (Month)

One to five years ago ...

More than 5 years ago ...

Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more ...

Never worked at all ...

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number)

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 0 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Ship to 26)
- 1 or 5 (Go to 24A)

24A. When did ... last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months
- 1 up to 2 years ago ...
- 2 up to 3 years ago ... (Go to 24B)
- 3 up to 4 years ago ...
- 4 up to 5 years ago ...
- 5 or more years ago ... (Ship to 24C)
- Never worked ...

24B. Why did ... leave that job?

- Personal, family (incl. pregnancy) or school ...
- Health ...
- Retirement or old age ...
- Seasonal job completed ...
- Slack work or business conditions ...
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed ...
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements (Hours, pay, etc.) ...
- Other ...

24C. Does ... want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes No (Go to 24D)

Maybe - It depends (Specify in notes)

No ... (Ship to 24E)

Don't know ...

24D. What are the reasons ... is not looking for work? (Mark each reason mentioned)

- Believes no work available in line of work or area
- Couldn't find any work ...
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience ...
- Employers think too young or too old ...
- Other pers. handicap in finding job
- Can't arrange child care ...
- Family responsibilities ...
- In school or other training ...
- Ill health, physical disability ...
- Other (Specify in notes) ...
- Don't know ...

24E. Does ... intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes No (Go to 26)

It depends (Specify in notes)

No ...

Don't know ... (If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, ship to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM (Rotation number)

First digit of SEGMENT number is:

- 0 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 (Ship to 26)
- 1 or 5 (Go to 25A)

25A. How many hours per week does ... USUALLY work at this job?

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

25B. Is ... paid by the hour on this job?

Yes No (Go to 25C)

25C. How much does ... earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
0	0
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9

(Ask 25D) REF

25D. How much does ... USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Includes any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

25E. On this job, is ... a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes No (Ship to 26)

25F. On this job, is ... covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes No (Go to 26)

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did ... work? (Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? (For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)

23C. What kind of work was ... doing? (For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)

23D. What were ...'s most important activities or duties at this job? (For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)

23E. Was this person an employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. ... P

A FEDERAL government employee ... F (Go to 23F)

A STATE government employee ... S

A LOCAL government employee ... L

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm

Is the business incorporated? { Yes ... I No ... SE (Ship to 26)

Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm ... WP

NEVER WORKED ... NEV

23F. CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A (Go to 25 at top of page)

Entry (or NA) in item 21B

All other cases (Ship to 26)

18A. LINE	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PAR'S LINE NO.	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS	18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER	18G1. SEX	18G2. VETERAN STATUS	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld..... 01					Male 1				White..... 1	0 0
	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld..... 02			Married-- spouse present		Female 2			Yes 1	Black..... 2	1 1
0 0	Husband..... 03								No 2	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	2 2
	Wife..... 04	0 0	0	Married-- spouse absent (Exclude separated)	0 0		Vietnam Era 1	0 0		Asian or Pacific Isl..... 4	3 3
I I	Natural/Adopted Child..... 05	I I	I I		I I		Korean War 2	I I			4 4
2 2	Step Child..... 06	2 2	2 2	Widowed 3	2 2		World War II 3	2 2			5 5
3 3	Grandchild..... 07	3 3	3 3	Divorced 4	3 3		World War I 4	I 1		Other..... 5	6 6
4	Parent..... 08	4 4	4 4	Separated 5	4 4		Other Service 5	2 2			7 7
5	Brother/Sister..... 09	5 5	5 5	Never married 6	5 5		Nonveteran 6	3 3			8 8
6	Other Rel. of Ref. Person..... 10	6 6	6 6		6 6			4 4			9 9
7	Foster Child..... 11	7 7	7 7		7 7			5 5			
8	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld..... 12	8 8	8 8		8 8			6 6			
9	Partner/Roommate..... 13	None	9 9		9 9			7 7			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/ roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld..... 14	0			0			8 8			

28. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is 16-24 years of age (Ask 26A)
All others..... (Skip to 26C)

28A. (If 'School' in 19, Verify) LAST WEEK
was... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?
(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).

Yes (Verify) No (Skip to 26C)
High school... } (Ask 26B)
College or Univ. }

28B. Is... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time (Fill 26C)
Part time

28C. CHECK ITEM Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

Self Other Self/Other 7


18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEM FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

<p>1. CHECK ITEM Only CPS-665 for household <input type="checkbox"/> (Fill all applicable First CPS-665 of continuation h'hd. ... <input type="checkbox"/> items on this page) Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hd. <input type="checkbox"/> (Transcribe items Third, fourth, etc CPS-665 <input type="checkbox"/> (3, 6-9, 13) from first CPS-665)</p>	<p>FORM CPS-665</p>  <p>U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</p> <p>C P S - 6 6 5</p> <p>INCOME SUPPLEMENT</p> <p>Form Approved - O.M.B. No. 0607-0334 - Expires 9-30-91</p> <p>MARCH 1981</p>	<p>2.</p>	<p>3. CONTROL NUMBER</p> <table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th style="width:15%;">6. PSU NO.</th> <th style="width:15%;">7. SEGMENT NO.</th> <th style="width:15%;">8. SERIAL NO.</th> <th style="width:15%;">9. HOUSEHOLD NO.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td>0 0 0</td><td>0 0 0</td><td>0 0</td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td>1 1 1</td><td>1 1 1 1</td><td>1 1</td><td>1</td></tr> <tr><td>2 2 2</td><td>2 2 2 2</td><td>2 2</td><td>2</td></tr> <tr><td>3 3 3</td><td>3 3 3 3</td><td>3 3</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>4 4 4</td><td>4 4 4 4</td><td>4 4</td><td>4</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td><td> </td></tr> <tr><td>5 5 5</td><td>5 5 5 5</td><td>5 5</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>6 6 6</td><td>6 6 6 6</td><td>6 6</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>7 7 7</td><td>7 7 7 7</td><td>7 7</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>8 8 8</td><td>8 8 8 8</td><td>8 8</td><td>8</td></tr> <tr><td>9 9 9</td><td>9 9 9 9</td><td>9 9</td><td> </td></tr> </tbody> </table>	6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.					0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0		1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1	2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2	3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3	4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4					5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5	6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6	7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7	8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8	9 9 9	9 9 9 9	9 9	
6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.																																																				
0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0																																																					
1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1	1																																																				
2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2	2																																																				
3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3	3																																																				
4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4	4																																																				
5 5 5	5 5 5 5	5 5	5																																																				
6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6	6																																																				
7 7 7	7 7 7 7	7 7	7																																																				
8 8 8	8 8 8 8	8 8	8																																																				
9 9 9	9 9 9 9	9 9																																																					
<p>10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE A B C D E F G H J K L M 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9</p>	<p>INTRODUCTION (Optional)</p> <p>We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each Month, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.</p>																																																						
<p>13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> Personal (Fill 13A below) <input type="checkbox"/> Telephone <input type="checkbox"/> Type A Noninterview (Transcribe items 1, 3, 6-10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)</p>	<p>13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB (Items 46A-E) IN THIS CPS-665: Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/></p>																																																						
<p>77. CHECK ITEM TENURE (from Control Card Item 10) Owned or being bought 1 Rented 2 No cash rent 3</p>	<p>83. During 1980, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school? <input type="checkbox"/> All <input type="checkbox"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="checkbox"/> None</p>	<p>89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer. Since October 1, 1980, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 95) No <input type="checkbox"/> (End questions)</p>																																																				
<p>78. How many housing units are in this structure? 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 5-9 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 10+ <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3-4 <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>84. CHECK ITEM Entry in Control Card Item 29 is: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Under \$30,000, NA or Ref. <input type="checkbox"/> (Fill 85) \$30,000 or more <input type="checkbox"/> End questions</p>	<p>90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1980? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 91) No <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 94)</p>	<p>95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1980?</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr><td> </td><td>0 0 0 0</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>1 1 1 1</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>2 2 2</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>3 3 3</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>4 4 4</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>5 5 5</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>6 6 6</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>7 7 7</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>8 8 8</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>9 9 9</td></tr> </table> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> (Nearest dollar) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>		0 0 0 0		1 1 1 1		2 2 2		3 3 3		4 4 4		5 5 5		6 6 6		7 7 7		8 8 8		9 9 9																																
	0 0 0 0																																																						
	1 1 1 1																																																						
	2 2 2																																																						
	3 3 3																																																						
	4 4 4																																																						
	5 5 5																																																						
	6 6 6																																																						
	7 7 7																																																						
	8 8 8																																																						
	9 9 9																																																						
<p>79. CHECK ITEM Some household members under age 15 <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 80) No household members under age 15 <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 82)</p>	<p>85. CHECK ITEM All or some marked in 83 <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 86) None marked in 83 or 83 blank <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 87)</p>	<p>91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1980?</p> <p>1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + All <input type="checkbox"/></p>	<p>92. In how many months of 1980 were food stamps received?</p> <p>0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 All <input type="checkbox"/></p>																																																				
<p>80. During 1980, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid? <input type="checkbox"/> All <input type="checkbox"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="checkbox"/> None</p>	<p>86. During 1980, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program? <input type="checkbox"/> All <input type="checkbox"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="checkbox"/> None</p>	<p>93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1980? (Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr><td> </td><td>0 0 0 0</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>1 1 1 1</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>2 2 2 2</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>3 3 3 3</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>4 4 4 4</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>5 5 5 5</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>6 6 6 6</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>7 7 7 7</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>8 8 8 8</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>9 9 9 9</td></tr> </table> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> (Nearest dollar) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(Ask 94)</p>		0 0 0 0		1 1 1 1		2 2 2 2		3 3 3 3		4 4 4 4		5 5 5 5		6 6 6 6		7 7 7 7		8 8 8 8		9 9 9 9																																	
	0 0 0 0																																																						
	1 1 1 1																																																						
	2 2 2 2																																																						
	3 3 3 3																																																						
	4 4 4 4																																																						
	5 5 5 5																																																						
	6 6 6 6																																																						
	7 7 7 7																																																						
	8 8 8 8																																																						
	9 9 9 9																																																						
<p>81. During 1980, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan (Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)? <input type="checkbox"/> All (Ask 81A) <input type="checkbox"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="checkbox"/> None (Skip to 82)</p>	<p>87. CHECK ITEM Owned marked in 77 <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 90) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 88)</p>	<p>94. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1980? (Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)</p> <table style="width:100%;"> <tr><td> </td><td>0 0 0 0</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>1 1 1 1</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>2 2 2 2</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>3 3 3 3</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>4 4 4 4</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>5 5 5 5</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>6 6 6 6</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>7 7 7 7</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>8 8 8 8</td></tr> <tr><td> </td><td>9 9 9 9</td></tr> </table> <p>\$ <input type="text"/> (Nearest dollar) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(Ask 94)</p>			0 0 0 0		1 1 1 1		2 2 2 2		3 3 3 3		4 4 4 4		5 5 5 5		6 6 6 6		7 7 7 7		8 8 8 8		9 9 9 9																																
	0 0 0 0																																																						
	1 1 1 1																																																						
	2 2 2 2																																																						
	3 3 3 3																																																						
	4 4 4 4																																																						
	5 5 5 5																																																						
	6 6 6 6																																																						
	7 7 7 7																																																						
	8 8 8 8																																																						
	9 9 9 9																																																						
<p>81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household? <input type="checkbox"/> All <input type="checkbox"/> Some, but not all - Mark number 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + <input type="checkbox"/> None</p>	<p>88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 90) No <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 89)</p>	<p>82. CHECK ITEM Some household members 5-18 years old <input type="checkbox"/> (Ask 83) No household members 5-18 years old <input type="checkbox"/> (Skip to 84)</p>																																																					

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 23

ALL 685s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 30

- (1) Complete items 3, 6-9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.
- (2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).
- (3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A-23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.
- (4) Complete items 56D and 56, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).
- (5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

Area with horizontal dashed lines for taking notes.

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9	18B. RELATIONSHIP Ref. per. with other rel. .01 Ref. per. with no other rel. .02 Husband .03 Wife .04 Own/Adopted .05 Stepchild .06 Grandchild .07 Parent .08 Brother/Sister .09 Other rel. .10 Foster child .11 Non rel. .12-14	18D. AGE 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	18G1. Sex Male Female	37. Were the (entry in item 36) weeks ... was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch? Yes - 1 stretch No - 2 stretches No - 3+ stretches (Go to 38)	45. What was ... longest job during 1980? (Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23) Same as item 23 Different from item 23 or item 23 blank Current Armed Forces	IND. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OCC. 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ITEM 66 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9				
28A. Did ... work at a job or business at any time during 1980? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 33) No <input checked="" type="radio"/>					46A. For whom did ... work? _____ 46B. What kind of business or industry is this? _____ 46C. What kind of work was ... doing? _____ 46D. What were ... most important activities or duties? _____					52A. At any time during 1980 did ... receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 53A)		
29B. Did ... do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1980? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 33) No <input checked="" type="radio"/>					47. CLASS OF WORKER Private P Federal Gov't. F State Gov't. S Local Gov't. L Self-employment Inc. { Yes I No SE } (Ask 47) Without pay WP <input type="radio"/> (Ask 47)					Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB)? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/>		
30. Even though ... did not work in 1980, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 32)					38. For how many employers did ... work in 1980? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer. 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 40) 3+ <input type="radio"/>					52B. How much did ... receive in unemployment benefits during 1980? \$ _____ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9		
31. How many different weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Mark weeks) →					40. In the weeks that ... worked, how many hours did ... usually work per week? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Mark hours) →					52C. During 1980 did ... receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? (Exclude sick pay and disability retirement) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 54)		
32. What was the main reason ... did not work in 1980? Ill or disabled and unable to work <input type="radio"/> Retired <input type="radio"/> Taking care of home or family <input type="radio"/> Going to school <input type="radio"/> Could not find work <input type="radio"/> Doing something else <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 52A)					41. CHECK ITEM Number of hours in item 40 is: 1-34 <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 43) 35+ <input type="radio"/> (Ask 42)					53A. What was the source of these payments? State Workers Compensation <input type="radio"/> Employer or employer's insurance <input type="radio"/> Own insurance <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/>		
33. During 1980 in how many weeks did ... work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work. 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Mark weeks and Go to 34) →					42. During 1980, were there one or more weeks in which ... worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness. Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 43) No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 45)					53B. How much compensation did ... receive during 1980? \$ _____ 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 Now I want to ask some questions about where ... lived 1 year ago.		
34. CHECK ITEM Number of weeks in item 33 is: 1-40 <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 36) 50-51 <input type="radio"/> (Ask 35) 52 <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 39)					43. How many weeks did ... work less than 36 hours in 1980? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Mark weeks) →					54. Was ... living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1980? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Next person) No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ask 55A)		
35. Did ... lose any full weeks of work in 1980 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 39) No <input checked="" type="radio"/>					44. What was the main reason ... worked less than 36 hours per week? Could not find a full time job <input type="radio"/> Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time <input type="radio"/> Slack work or material shortage <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> (Ask 45)					55A. Where did ... live on March 1, 1980? 1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc. → 2. Name of county → 3. Name of city, town, village, etc. → B. Did ... live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>		
36. You said ... worked about (entry in item 33) weeks in 1980. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 33) weeks was ... looking for work or on layoff from a job? 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 (Mark weeks and ask 37) → None <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 38)					45. CHECK ITEM Longest job (item 45) is farmer? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 52A)					55B. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did ... receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B) No <input type="radio"/> (Ask 52A)		

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)				
NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (From 15A)	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
66. DURING 1980 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 66A. Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 57A)				
66B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? (Anyone else?) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>				
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B 66C. How much did ... receive in Social Security payments during 1980? (separate combined payments) \$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>				
NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is \$28.60/month.				
(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)				
66D. CHECK ITEM <input type="radio"/> Children under 23 present - (Ask 56E) <input type="radio"/> No children under 23 present - (Skip to 57)				
66E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/>				
(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)				
67. DURING 1980 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 67A. Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
67B. Who received SSI? (Anyone else?) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>				
Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B 67C. How much did ... receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1980? (Include both Federal and State SSI) \$ <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/>				
NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope.				
(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)				
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.39				

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Check item Entry in control card item 29 is: \$30,000 or more <input type="radio"/> (Ship to item 60) Under \$30,000, NA or Ref. <input checked="" type="radio"/>				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1980, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Ship to 60A)	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
59B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did ... receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both	<input type="radio"/> AFDC (ADC) <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> Both
59D. In how many months of 1980 did ... receive these payments?	<input type="text"/> Months <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="text"/> Months <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="text"/> Months <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="text"/> Months <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did ... receive in public assistance or welfare during 1980? (Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1980 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments? Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? (Anyone else?) Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input checked="" type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did ... receive? (Mark all that apply)	<input type="checkbox"/> Service-connected disability compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Survivor Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans' pension <input type="checkbox"/> Educational assistance <input type="checkbox"/> Other Veterans' payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Service-connected disability compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Survivor Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans' pension <input type="checkbox"/> Educational assistance <input type="checkbox"/> Other Veterans' payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Service-connected disability compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Survivor Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans' pension <input type="checkbox"/> Educational assistance <input type="checkbox"/> Other Veterans' payments	<input type="checkbox"/> Service-connected disability compensation <input type="checkbox"/> Survivor Benefits <input type="checkbox"/> Veterans' pension <input type="checkbox"/> Educational assistance <input type="checkbox"/> Other Veterans' payments
60D. Is ... required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
60E. How much did ... receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1980? (Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 I I I I I 2 2 2 2 2 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

NAME (Optional)				
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. (Other than Social Security or VA benefits), did anyone in this household receive any income in 1990 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page)				
61B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? (Any other widow or survivor income?) 01. Company or union survivor pension (inc. profit sharing) 02. Federal Government (Civil Service) pension 03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension 04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension 05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension 06. Worker's compensation survivor pension 07. Black lung survivor pension 08. Regular payments from estates or trusts 09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies 10. Other or don't know (Specify in Notes)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did ... receive in _____ (read source) during 1990? (Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
61F. Income Source Code	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did ... receive in _____ (read source) during 1990? (Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
NOTES:				

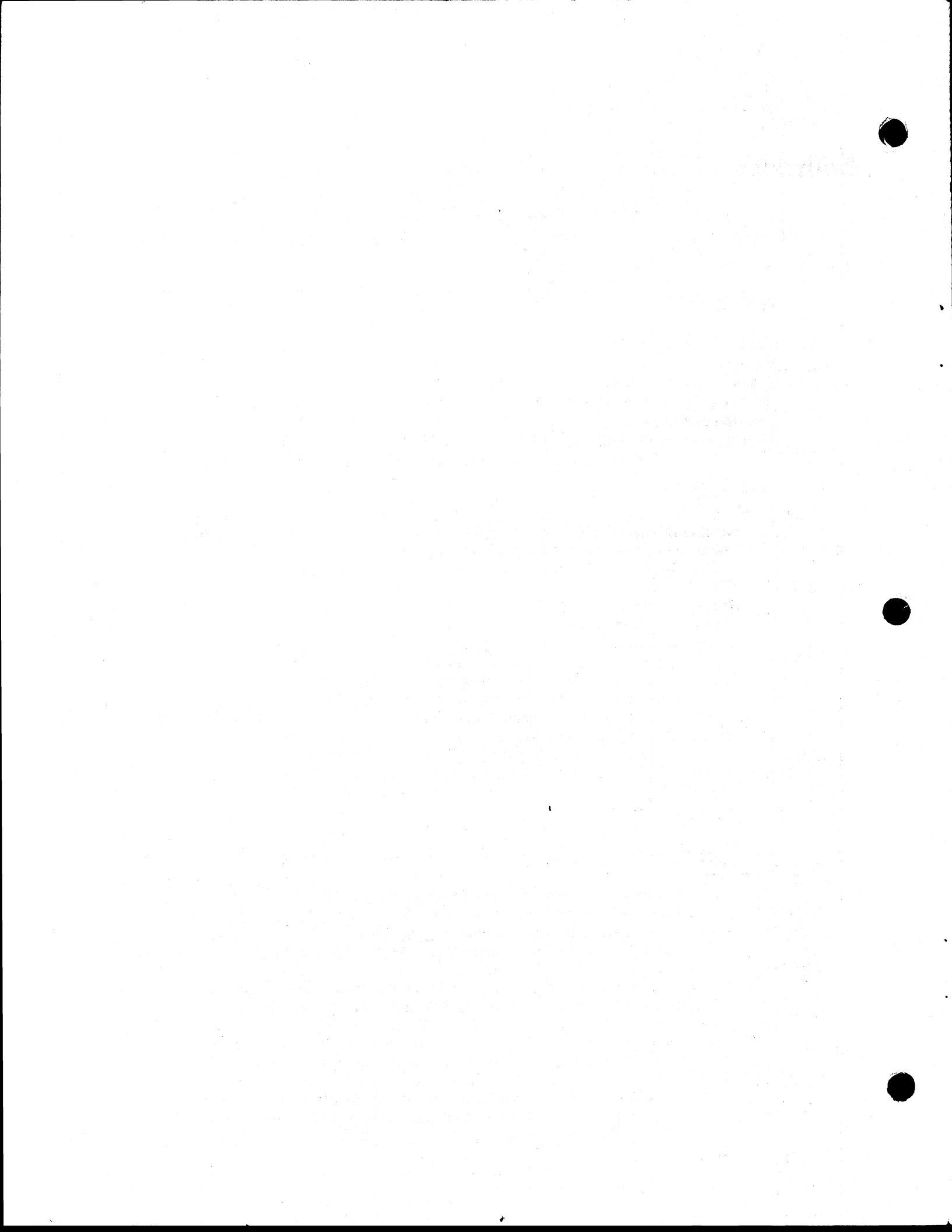
LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	NAME (Optional)	Page 1	Page 2	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5
92A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do?	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No (Skip to 93A)					
92B. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No (Skip to 94A)					
92C. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons?	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No (Skip to 94A)					
92D. Who is that? (Anyone else?)	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No (Skip to 94A)					
92E. (Other than Social Security or VA benefits, did you receive any income in 1990 as a result of the health problem (disability/pain/etc)?)	<input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No (Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)					
92F. What was the source of this income?	<input type="radio"/> 01. Worker's compensation <input type="radio"/> 02. Federal or union disability <input type="radio"/> 03. Federal Government (Civil Service) disability <input type="radio"/> 04. U.S. military retirement disability <input type="radio"/> 05. State or local gov't. employee disability <input type="radio"/> 06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability <input type="radio"/> 07. Accident or disability insurance <input type="radio"/> 08. Black Lung mine's disability <input type="radio"/> 09. State temporary disability <input type="radio"/> 10. Other or don't know (Specify in notes)					
94C. (Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C)	<input type="radio"/> 01 <input type="radio"/> 02 <input type="radio"/> 03 <input type="radio"/> 04 <input type="radio"/> 05 <input type="radio"/> 06 <input type="radio"/> 07 <input type="radio"/> 08 <input type="radio"/> 09 <input type="radio"/> 10					
94D. How much did ... receive from ... during 1990?	<input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/>					
94E. (Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)	<input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/>					
94F. Income Source Code	<input type="text"/>					
94G. How much did ... receive from ... during 1990?	<input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/>					
94H. (Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)	<input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/>					

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)				
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise ship to 67A) Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>				
66B. Which members of this household had ...? (Anyone else?) (Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) 66C. How much did ... receive in interest from these sources during 1990, including even small amounts credited to accounts? (Separate amounts for joint ownership) (Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Already included
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations (pass) or any mutual fund shares? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 68A)				
67B. Which members of this household? (Anyone else?) (Include each in cases of joint ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) 67C. How much did ... receive in dividends from stocks (mutual funds) during 1990? (Separate amounts for joint ownership) (Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O None <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O None <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O None <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O None <input type="checkbox"/> Already included
68. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? (Exclude amounts paid by relatives) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> Receive income from estates or trusts? (Exclude estates or trusts already reported) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise ship to next page)				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? (Anyone else?) (Include each in case of joint ownership) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) 68C. How much did ... receive in income from rent (roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties) after expenses for 1990? (Separate amounts for joint ownership)	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Lost money <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Lost money <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Lost money <input type="checkbox"/> Already included	\$ <input type="text"/> 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 4 4 4 4 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 5 5 5 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 6 6 6 6 6 <input type="checkbox"/> 7 7 7 7 7 <input type="checkbox"/> 8 8 8 8 8 <input type="checkbox"/> 9 9 9 9 9 O Lost money <input type="checkbox"/> Already included

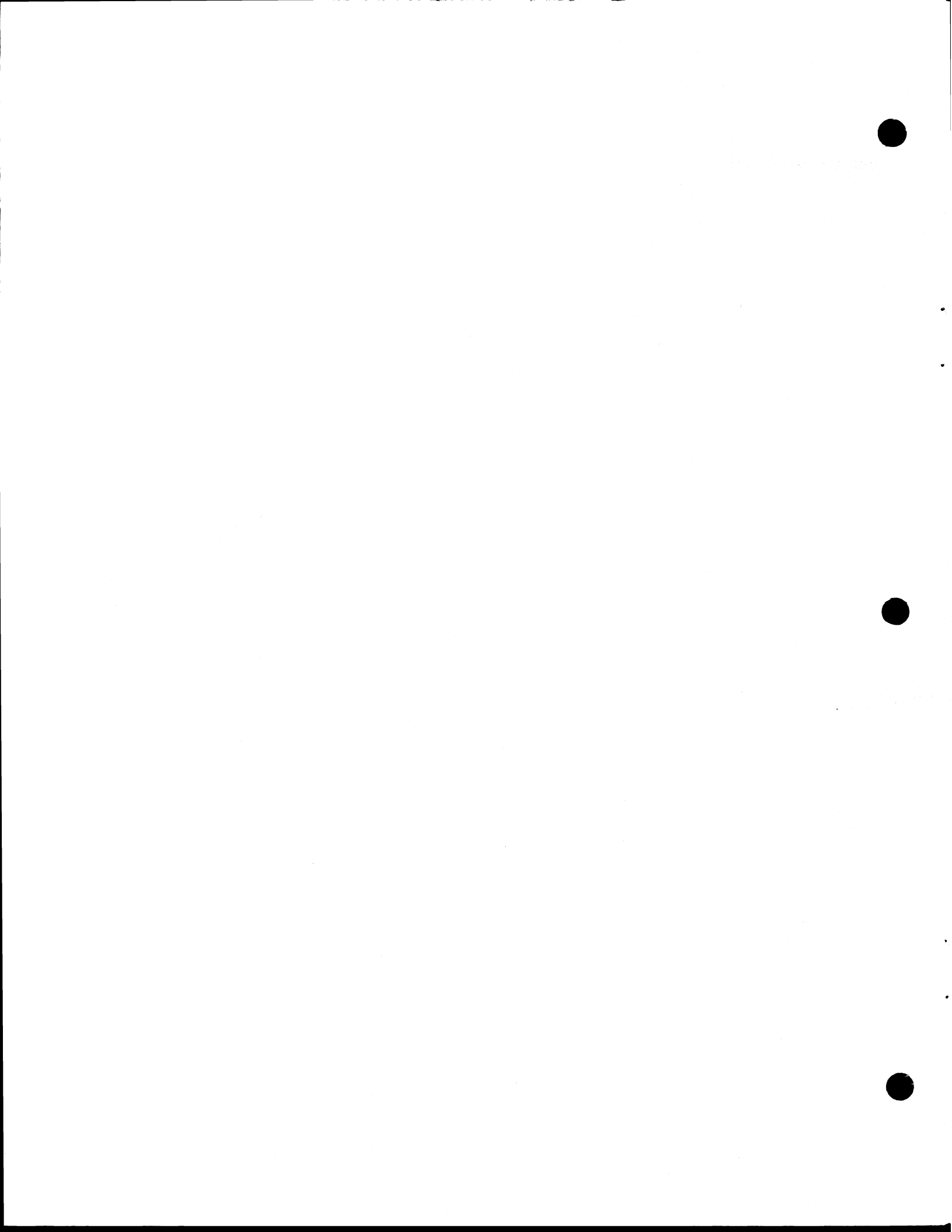
NAME (Optional)							
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6			
88A. During 1990 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools (including vocational, business, or trade schools)? Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
88B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1990? (Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits) Yes <input type="radio"/> 7 No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next page) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>							
88C. Which member received assistance? (Anyone else?) Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>							
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C)							
88D. What type of assistance did ... receive? (Any other assistance?)							
1. Pell Grant	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
2. Some other government assistance	Yes <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) (Exclude assistance from household members)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
88E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 88D? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69F) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 69H)							
88F. How much did ... receive in Pell Grants during 1990?							
\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
88G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 88D? Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 69H) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)							
88H. How much did ... receive in (other) educational assistance during 1990? (Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)							
\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9	\$ <input type="text"/>	0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9
NOTES: ----- ----- ----- ----- -----							

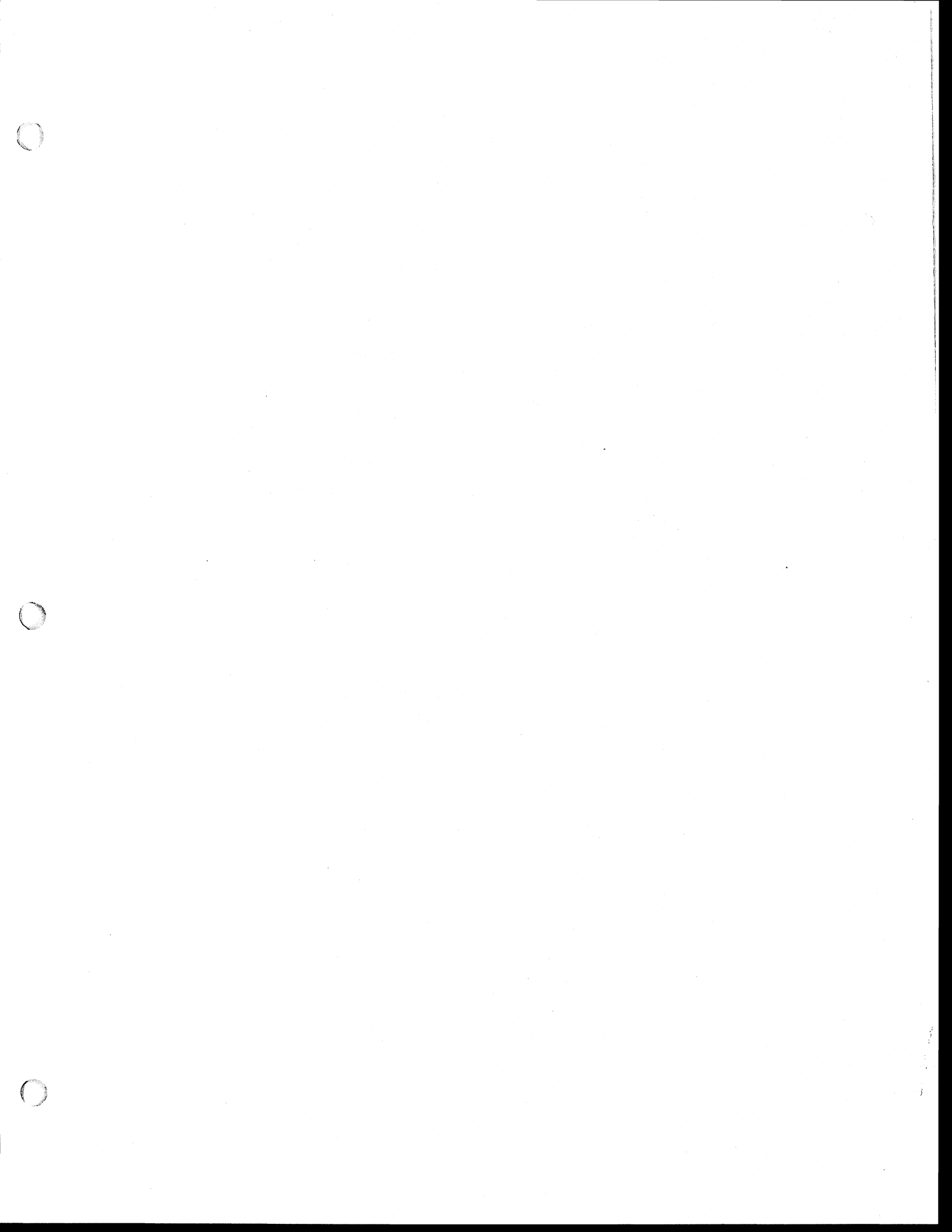
NAME (Optional)	LINE NUMBER (from 18A)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	70. DURING 1980 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:				
	70A. Any child support payments?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 71A)			
	70B. Who received these payments? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
	70C. How much did ... receive in child support payments? (Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	70C. How much did ... receive in child support payments? (Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	71. DURING 1980 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE:				
	71A. Any alimony payments?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 72A)			
	71B. Who received these payments during 1980? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
	71C. How much did ... receive in alimony payments during 1980? (Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	71C. How much did ... receive in alimony payments during 1980? (Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	72. ANY (EXCEPT REGULAR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FROM FRIENDS OR RELATIVES NOT LIVING IN THE HOUSEHOLD) (Do not include loans)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (Ship to 73)			
	72A. Any (except regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in the household) (Do not include loans) received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from:				
	72A. Interest not already covered?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)			
	72A. Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)			
	72B. Who received this assistance? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
	72C. How much assistance did ... receive during 1980? (Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	72C. How much assistance did ... receive during 1980? (Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from:				
	73A. Interest not already covered?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)			
	73A. Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered?	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input checked="" type="radio"/> (If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)			
	73B. Who received this income? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>			
	73C. What was the source of this income? (Specify) (Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B)				
	73D. How much did ... receive (Altogether) in 1980? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
	73D. How much did ... receive (Altogether) in 1980? (Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>

NAME (Optional)	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
LINE NUMBER (Item 18A)				
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1990 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare (for the disabled and elderly)? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74C)				
74B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
74C. Medicaid (for the needy)? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 74E)				
74D. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75A)				
74F. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1990? Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 76)				
75B. Who was that? (Anyone else?)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 75C-F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) 75C. Was ...'s health insurance coverage from a plan in ...'s own name?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75D) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through ...'s current or former employer or union?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75E) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75F)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75E) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75F)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75E) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75F)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 75E) No <input type="radio"/> (Skip to 75F)
75E. Did ...'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>	All <input type="radio"/> Part <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/>
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? (Mark all that apply) (Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)	Spouse <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) in household <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) not in the household <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> No one <input type="radio"/>	Spouse <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) in household <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) not in the household <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> No one <input type="radio"/>	Spouse <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) in household <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) not in the household <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> No one <input type="radio"/>	Spouse <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) in household <input type="radio"/> Child(ren) not in the household <input type="radio"/> Other <input type="radio"/> No one <input type="radio"/>
76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? (Yes in 29A or 29B)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) 76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that ... worked for in 1990 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 76B) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 76B) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 76B) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)	Yes <input type="radio"/> (Ask 76B) No <input type="radio"/> (Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)
76B. Was ... included in that plan? (Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in Item 76 or Skip to Item 77 on Page 1)	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>	Yes <input type="radio"/> No <input type="radio"/>
NOTES:				









U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G-58

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, \$300

Series P-60, No. 178

W^os With Low Earnings: 1964 to 1990

